THE WORST CRIME IN HISTORY, THE DEATH SENTENCE OF MAN OVER GOD: "MAKE STIG INSANE, ELIMINATE HIM AND OVERTAKE THE SOURCE OF LIFE"!

HEADINGS:

Introduction: The world planned to make me insane, eliminate and overtake the Source of life in me, I ask you to withdraw the death sentence of man over God!

Before 2008: I had a completely normal life with normal work and relations with people, I became spiritually overshadowed in 2004/06, "you are God alive as human"

2008: My sister, Sanna, played a double game, cheating me, wrongly committing me to psychiatric hospital against my will, to make me insane and kill me with drugs

2009: I returned home from Kenya, I was declared "fit for work" and received "cash help", I had no energy, but still worked so hard at Brede Park that it was killing me

2010: Lyngby-Taarbæk: I was expelled from a course, my freedom of speech was illegally removed, when I rejected, they removed my cash help, leaving me to die!

2011: Lyngby-Taarbæk: Falck were "incredible happy" for my work, but the manager stabbed me in my back, my Falck paper is to improve your work, to make all happy

2011: Helsingør Municipality read my website, panicked and reported me as a potential mass murderer to the police and threatened to remove my cash help!

2012: A fraudulent doctor and psychiatrist declared that "Stig appears normal, but is schizophrenic", an insane system declared me insane, but it is the opposite!

2013: A brainwashed, ignorant and insane system could have eliminated and removed me with drugs, I ask the UN for world surrender and resignation to me

2014: Jobcentres were my killing machine, bringing me building stones of darkness to create our New World, my network brought me the worst sufferings in history

2015: I asked the System of Hell to cancel their wrong death sentence on me as insane, almost killing me, I am not the Devil, they are, being my executioners!

2016: I asked the UN and system to grant me access to secret information on me, to revoke their rehabilitation plan and their death sentence on me, but they refused

2017: The system fabricated false proof to declare me insane, my doctor and a psychiatrist confirmed their lies: "Stig is normal, but psychotic", a total fraud!

2018: An insane system "awarded" me disability pension, I appealed and reported them for abuse of power, the worst crime in history, they acquitted themselves!

2019: The rotten System of Hell manipulated and lied in their planned plot against me, clearing themselves from man's attempt to eliminate and overtake God in me

Written and published by Stig Dragholm
July 11, 2023

HEADINGS AND SECTIONS:

INTRODUCTION: THE WORLD PLANNED TO MAKE ME INSANE, TO ELIMINATE AND OVERTAKE THE SOURCE OF LIFE IN ME, I ASK YOU TO WITHDRAW THE DEATH SENTENCE OF MAN OVER GOD!

- The world knew of my coming from already before I was born, planning for decades to make me insane, to eliminate and overtake the force of the Source (God) in me and all life of my mother
- My sister, Sanna, and her husband, Hans, controlled the system, claiming "Sanna is light, Stig is darkness", Hans connected world darkness, all was a game controlled by the Universe + the Vatican
- Sanna received "darkness disguised as light", turning her from my loving sister into a power-mad dictator, the home of the Devil, feeling superior, becoming dominant as she was not born to be
- The purpose of my writings was to turn around the elite for me, against their system of darkness self, they started obtaining faith in me from 2013, but the official line is still that "Stig is insane"
- It was opposite roles in an opposite world, I was sane, Sanna and the world were insane, I was the only light in an opposite world of darkness that lied and committed fraud to frame and remove me
- The system deliberately tried to make me insane, using the Source to bring me negative energy, trying to make me look negative, hostile and disgusting, to overtake my power and eliminate me
- The strongest, negative energy should have forced me to give up, making me explode, for them to overtake me, but I did the direct opposite, working my very best, absorbing their dark energy
- They brainwashed my network and the system against me, destroying my life and career, to make me the opposite of what I really am, in reality it is easy to like me and see that I work as the best
- It was impossible for the system to understand me, everything was misunderstood, ignored, rejected and twisted around, abusing power, violating the law, constitution and my human rights
- The system kept a Stasi file on me, showing me as the worst darkness, to brainwash and bring aversion of the system self against me, making it carry out their monstrous scam to eliminate me
- Their complete rejection was NOT impartial and normal, it exposed them as guilty as Hell, they meant to destroy me, which is easy to understand if you only read me, not being lazy and ignorant
- It was impossible for me to win over a corrupt system, I wrote to bring faith in me, all believed that Hans was intelligent, he was not, he was the true Devil, who approved the mass slaughter of man
- The elite started obtaining faith in me from 2013, this paper is to bring faith of those still believing in the official lies of me, the elite controls "the mob", faith of the elite brings "the mob" to me
- People believed "you cannot be right and everyone else wrong", "you are not as God is supposed to be", they automatically believed in doctors about me, it took them years to obtain faith in me
- People were brainwashed by the system, being victims of mass psychosis, being too deaf and blind to understand the truth, following orders of Sanna and Hans, the system and mayor against me
- I was tormented by strong, negative energy of darkness making me suffer like a living zombie, a living dead, trying to overtake/release all of me, which would have started the end of the world
- I defeated you, revealing the worst crime in history to overtake God and eliminate 90% of mankind, I ask for total resignation of the world, I release your System of Hell and bring my New World Order
- I ask you to bring me full rehabilitation, to withdraw the insane death sentence of man over God, to recognize me as your true Lord and Saviour and also to withdraw your early retirement pension

BEFORE 2008: I HAD A COMPLETELY NORMAL LIFE WITH NORMAL WORK AND RELATIONS WITH PEOPLE, I BECAME SPIRITUALLY OVERSHADOWED IN 2004/06, "YOU ARE GOD ALIVE AS HUMAN"

- I was a normal man not knowing about who I really am before I became spiritually overshadowed around the clock in 2004 (with visions/feelings) and even more from 2006 (also with speech)
- Arthur Findlay College, 2005/06: "You will become a teacher", "you are Moses, the Grail, the fond of knowledge", "you will write about the design of life". My voice: "You are God alive as a human"

2008: MY SISTER, SANNA, PLAYED A DOUBLE GAME, CHEATING ME, WRONGLY COMMITTING ME TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL AGAINST MY WILL, TO MAKE ME INSANE AND KILL ME WITH DRUGS

- My sister, Sanna, recommended us to meet our family doctor and a psychiatrist, "to receive advise", which I only did because of "concerns of my family", I gave her my scripts from 2004-08
- Few days thereafter, I was committed to psychiatric hospital against my will, being a completely normal man, living a normal life, my sister had played a double game with me, cheating me
- I was illegally detained and hospitalised almost a month, drugged by lethal medicine, I was only released when I wrote my discharge letter, documenting their abuse of power and illegal actions
- The hospital journal: Stig is awake, clear, calm, with good contact, but have "delusions of spiritual nature". Stig: I am completely normal, this rotten system tried to make me insane and kill me!

2009: I RETURNED HOME FROM KENYA, I WAS DECLARED "FIT FOR WORK" AND RECEIVED "CASH HELP", I HAD NO ENERGY, BUT STILL WORKED SO HARD AT BREDE PARK THAT IT WAS KILLING ME

2010: LYNGBY-TAARBÆK: I WAS EXPELLED FROM A COURSE, MY FREEDOM OF SPEECH WAS ILLEGALLY REMOVED, WHEN I REJECTED, THEY REMOVED MY CASH HELP, LEAVING ME TO DIE!

- Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality sent me on a job application course, I published my website/scripts, the course did not like my writings and expelled me, Sanna and Hans tried to hospitalise me again
- The truth is that I had good relations with all at the course, who were interested in me and my book, some used me as teacher, but the course did not like my CV saying that "I am the best"
- Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality wanted to send me back to Brede Park, but illegally removed my freedom of speech to write, when I rejected, they removed my cash help, leaving me to die!
- This was my death sentence as Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality gave me, dictators of the system abused their power and took illegal decisions to bring me down, the world had left me to die!
- After 2 months of starvation, I decided not to write about Brede Park (but I still did), to bring back my cash help, I had to survive, I won the case at the Employment Board, receiving compensation
- I did the best work ever at Brede Park, the manager was impressed, "I have never seen anything like this", and I had very good relations with all, but the municipality monitored me as "anti-social"!

2011: LYNGBY-TAARBÆK: FALCK WERE "INCREDIBLE HAPPY" FOR MY WORK, BUT THE MANAGER STABBED ME IN MY BACK, MY FALCK PAPER IS TO IMPROVE YOUR WORK, TO MAKE ALL HAPPY

- I was declared fit for work again, I write the truth in my CV about being "the best" because of my attitude, always doing my best, which however makes employers sceptical, not wanting to hire me!
- I worked for free for Falck to prove that I can work full time (!), Falck called me for "office manager", I am declared fit for work, but if I don't get work, they will give me disability pension, INSANE!
- Falck: "Stig is very pleasant to deal with - we have been incredibly happy to have Stig with us", I wrote my paper "Lift Falck to Noma Level" to improve your work, behaviour and communication

- Jesper Ingeman-Petersen, my manager at Falck, is recognized as a a good leader, but is truly a poor leader, he played the game too, lying to and brainwashing the elite, "Stig is insane, working poorly"
- I was a SLAVE in Lyngby-Taarbæk for two years, they misused me terribly, dictated me, treated me as cattle, abused my work power, removed my freedom of speech and cash help, leaving me to die

2011: HELSINGØR MUNICIPALITY READ MY WEBSITE, PANICKED AND REPORTED ME AS A POTENTIAL MASS MURDERER TO THE POLICE AND THREATENED TO REMOVE MY CASH HELP!

- Helsingør Municipality sent me on a job course, their consultant, Sarah, was ENTHUSIASTIC about me until the leader reported his negative misunderstandings of me to her and the municipality!
- Helsingør Municipality could not control their fear, but panicked and reported me as a potential mass murderer like Breivik to the police (!), threatening to remove my cash help, utterly insane!
- My email to the Job Centre, Helsingør Municipality etc.: "Stop harassing me and accept my freedom to speak and work", your misunderstandings, fear and negativity have humiliated me
- The "final verdict" of Helsingør Municipality: You are incapable to work, you are crazy, we will send you to a psychiatrist even though all can see that I work as the best and people like me, MADNESS!

2012: A FRAUDULENT DOCTOR AND PSYCHIATRIST DECLARED THAT "STIG APPEARS NORMAL, BUT IS SCHIZOPHRENIC", AN INSANE SYSTEM DECLARED ME INSANE, BUT IT IS THE OPPOSITE!

- Helsingør Municipality forced me to see my new doctor, not for a medical, but mental check-up, who said: "You are intellectual, committed, fully capable of working, functioning as a normal man"
- Helsingør Municipality: "You are a narcissist, who loves himself", "millions will agree that you are insane", "you are unfit because of negative applications", she "cannot" understand, she is INSANE!
- Helsingør Municipality received a FALSE health declaration from my doctor, now saying: "Stig is schizophrenic", a made up verdict as all can instantly see is WRONG, I AM COMPLETELY NORMAL!
- My doctor lied to me when verbally declaring me fit, now writing that "Stig appears normal, is well speaking", but still declaring me for schizophrenic and unfit for work, DIRECTLY FRAUDULENT!
- I wrote my memo to psychiatrist Alex Kørner to let all understand that I am completely normal, it is NOT me suffering from "compulsory thoughts", but the system, when it "could not" understand me
- The psychiatrist, a cold non-believer, writes that I appear perfectly normal, but he declares my spiritual experiences as delusions, schizophrenia, which is how an insane man declared me insane
- Helsingør Municipality asked me to apply for permanent disability pension, but I will NOT, I am NOT disabled, I have full working capacity, she cannot read and understand, she works too poorly!
- My email to psychiatric hospital: I led a normal life, but was hospitalized in 2008 due to your obsessions, not mine, you have tortured me, trying to kill me, I told you the truth about who I am!

2013: A BRAINWASHED, IGNORANT AND INSANE SYSTEM COULD HAVE ELIMINATED AND REMOVED ME WITH DRUGS, I ASK THE UN FOR WORLD SURRENDER AND RESIGNATION TO ME

- My email to Helsingør Municipality: I receive spiritual evidence of Helsingør Municipality and the world following me, Google Earth shows my arrival, you are INSANE when you cannot understand!
- Helsingør Municipality will force permanent disability pension on me, the greatest paradox ever, I have NEVER been insane or incapable to work as everyone but the system VERY CLEARLY can see
- My application to Helsingør Municipality: I will shut down local governments, you have abused power, humiliated and degraded me as dictators, been lazy and deaf, publish all information on me
- My email to Helsingør Municipality: Communicate openly, not behind my back, tell the truth, I ask for extended access to all that you have registered on me, your municipal director is directly unfit!

- My emails to Helsingør Municipality: Your journal on me shows your better-knowing ignorance, stupidity and insanity, being brainwashed by a ROTTEN SYSTEM, you are all wrong, I am right!
- My email to Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities: Two brainwashed municipalities could have killed me with antipsychotic drugs, to stop me writing about them, to completely remove me
- My email to the United Nations: I ask for total surrender and resignation of the world, you were this System of Hell as I release, you will no longer be required in our New World of light – and joy
- My email to the UN: Final wake-up call, the New World Order of darkness of the UN to exterminate 90% of the world population has been given up, it is time for our New World and New World Order

2014: JOB CENTRES WERE MY KILLING MACHINE, BRINGING ME BUILDING STONES OF DARKNESS TO CREATE OUR NEW WORLD, MY NETWORK BROUGHT ME THE WORST SUFFERINGS IN HISTORY

- My email to Helsingør Municipality: I ask Helsingør Municipality to receive an official apology for the evilness and torture as the management exposed me to via their rotten system
- To Helsingør Municipality: Jobcentres were the killer machine trying to break me, but they brought me building stones of darkness to create our New World, being the road of Hell leading to Heaven
- My paper to all: Negative energy of my own family and network – INCREDIBLE misunderstandings, negative feelings and WRONG behaviour – brought me the worst sufferings of any man in history
- My email to Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities and psychiatric hospital: You were the System of Hell, who MISUNDERSTOOD and TERRORIZED me, hospitalising and killing me!
- Helsingør Municipality: The system above Lisbeth used her as the front end to eliminate me, she was the diamond of the cartridge with all of the system behind her being the gramophone
- My email to Lisbeth: My light penetrated the system of darkness on top via cracks in Lisbeth, converting life from darkness to light, you are still a giant fool, when you “cannot” understand
- 2014-16: Helsingør Municipality cheated me for "special home aid", 200 USD monthly for 3 years, using insane/illegal decisions, forcing me to live on a stone, I received USD 7,000 in compensation

2015: I ASKED THE SYSTEM OF HELL TO CANCEL THEIR WRONG DEATH SENTENCE ON ME AS INSANE, ALMOST KILLING ME, I AM NOT THE DEVIL, THEY ARE, BEING MY EXECUTIONERS!

- Lisbeth, Helsingør Municipality, lied, when swearing that she has not spoken to my family/network and not received instructions to remove my cash help, to declare me insane and hospitalize me!
- My email to Pope Francis and the world: Confirm my arrival, resign, disclose ALL information on me and open ALL IT-systems, archives etc. of the Old World to open our New World :-)
- My email to psychiatric hospital/Helsingør Municipality: CANCEL YOUR WRONG VERDICT OF ME, I am completely normal, spiritually opened, publish all information of the "planned murder of me"
- My follow up email: When I ask you to CANCEL YOUR WRONG VERDICT OF ME, I expect to receive your answer, I am NOT the Devil as you tried making me, your system is, being my executioners!
- My new follow-up email: You used my own family and network against me, a deliberate character assassination, portraying me as darkness, but I am light, my sister and your system is "darkness"
- Email from psychiatric hospital: The declaration on me is obtained by Helsingør Municipality, they ”cannot” handle my ”complaint” when it is not issued by the psychiatric hospital – what b...s...!
- Lisbeth completely lost all control, yelled at me, claimed that there is no plot against me, feeling offended by me, but she is NOT, I am the victim, who was almost killed by their System of Hell

2016: I ASKED THE UN AND SYSTEM TO GRANT ME ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION ON ME, TO REVOKE THEIR REHABILITATION PLAN AND THEIR DEATH SENTENCE ON ME, BUT THEY REFUSED

- My email to Helsingør Municipality: You are singing birds, passing on information on me behind my back to the System of Hell, the world was meant to chose me and the truth over your pathetic lies!
- Lisbeth still claims that she is not working for the elite against me, she has received training on how to handle being confronted by me, and she still wants to give me disability pension
- My email to UN, EU etc.: Give me access to all secret information about me, you have remotely mind-controlled and destroyed me, planning to eliminate my mother and me, to overtake life self!
- Lisbeth is forcing a rehabilitation plan on me, they want to give me permanent disability pension because of insanity, all but the system can see that I am fit and sane, they are RAVING INSANE!
- My complaint to the Board of Patient Security: Your System of Hell declared me insane in 2012, my spiritual experiences are genuine, revocate your sentence, but it was rejected when sent “too late”
- I asked Helsingør Municipality to withdraw my rehabilitation plan, I am fit to work as everyone clearly can see, but the municipality denied me, “it is not possible to complain about the plan”!
- I asked Lisbeth to give up on her rehabilitation plan, all can see that I am normal, she refused, thus making this a complete PARODY, she now “knows” the truth about who I am, but plays the game!
- My letter to psychiatrist Alex Kørner: I ask you to revoke your INSANE DEATH SENTENCE on me, the worst mistake in human history, all can see it is WRONG, he refused and suggested a reassessment
- If it was not for my sister, I would NEVER have come in contact with the psychiatry, being declared “insane” in 2008, a “normal” doctor declared me “normal” and fit for work in 2009, but of course!
- I sent a new email to Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality, using the Voice of God: Give up my rehabilitation plan now! When you read me enough times, you will understand the truth of me
- Two police officers visited me to “evaluate me”, to commit me to psychiatric hospital, but they did not because “Stig is calm, clear and present” and “not a danger to himself or others” as all can see!

2017: THE SYSTEM FABRICATED FALSE PROOF TO DECLARE ME INSANE, MY DOCTOR AND A PSYCHIATRIST CONFIRMED THEIR LIES: “STIG IS NORMAL, BUT PSYCHOTIC”, A TOTAL FRAUD!

- My email to the police: You are pathetic liars and the worst criminals, not informing me of your secret records of me, planning to abduct, imprison and empty me for life, i.e. the Source self
- To the System of Hell: I am God alive as an ordinary man, I saved the world from going under, you were the better-knowing System of Hell that "could not" understand and did all to eliminate me!
- The Centre of Special Social Efforts visited me, offered me a support contact as they offer mentally sick people, “we are worried about you”, humiliating me grossly – they are completely mad!!!!
- My email to Helsingør Municipality: I was light, you were darkness, doing all to eliminate me, “my voice”, the voice of God, brought my scripts, your faith in me saved life and created our New World
- Lisbeth acts as the victim, attacking me for describing her as “dumb”, but she is the executioner, dictating/humiliating me, forcing their final dead sentence on me, finishing the rehabilitation-case
- To Helsingør Municipality and my doctor: You force me against my will to do a medical report, you have fabricated your distorted truth about me as MENTALLY SICK, just how stupid can you be?
- Lisbeth's “request for health declaration”: Stig suffers from delusions, seeing himself as the resurrected Messiah, who will save the world, he is schizophrenic, but I am not, I only speak the truth :-)
- My doctor's health declaration: Stig has good contact, is articulate, intelligent, calm and composed, but “he cannot be corrected in his imaginations, he is psychotic”, but I am not, I tell you the truth!

- I told my doctor in June 2023 that their 2017 declaration is wrong, their faith brought back energy of life that was lost back then, when Lisbeth and the system ordered them to declare me “insane”!
- My emails to Helsingør Municipality, psychiatrist Klaus D. J. and psychiatric hospital: My doctor's declaration shows me as normal, but psychotic (!), the psychiatry passivates and kills the "mob"!
- My email to the psychiatry and the elite: The psychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION that pacifies, controls and kills millions of people as the elite also planned doing with me, to remove and kill me!
- My meeting with and declaration of psychiatrist Klaus D. J., the roles were opposite, he was cold and prejudiced, showed all signs of being insane, but concluded “Stig is normal, but psychotic”!
- My email to the Board of Patient Security and the system: Psychiatrist Klaus D. J. has shown lack of care and gross negligence, cancel his WRONG diagnosis and deprive him from his authorization
- Lisbeth will proceed with the rehabilitation case against me even if the Patient Security Board cleanses me, which is ”completely mad”!
- My email to the system: Helsingør Municipality have deliberately produced false ”proof” to declare me ”insane”, stop the rehabilitation plan now or I will sue you and report you for abuse of power!
- Lisbeth will bring my case to the rehabilitation committee even though I have exposed their fraud and abuse of power, and threaten to sue them, she is soldier of the firing squad, shooting to kill me

2018: AN INSANE SYSTEM “AWARDED” ME DISABILITY PENSION, I APPEALED AND REPORTED THEM FOR ABUSE OF POWER, THE WORST CRIME IN HISTORY, THEY ACQUITTED THEMSELVES!

- The rehabilitation committee: Stig's ability to work is not present, we award him early retirement pension. THE SCREAMING CONTRAST: I work as “the best”, but an insane system has disabled me!
- My email: Helsingør Municipality exhibits their insanity by nominating me for early retirement, mass psychosis and stupidity/laziness made it impossible for you to understand the world and me
- My email to the Appeal Board: I appeal Helsingør Municipality's decision, I have been judged "insane" by an insane system only because of my writings, not because of my normal behaviour
- The Appeal Board asked Helsingør Municipality to review the case, who maintained their decision based on the medical declarations in my case, they return the case to the Appeal Board's decision
- I reported the system for the worst crime in history, their war against God/humanity, abuse of power, corruption, Stasi activities, making me insane, hospitalizing me, monitoring/eliminating me
- The Public Prosecutor: “Your complaint falls outside our competence”. The Police Complaint Board: “There is no foundation to initiate an investigation”, “no criminal offence has been committed”!!!
- My email to the system: I have NO symptoms of “insanity”, even doctors see my behaviour as normal, still they and the system declared me “insane”, which makes them “raving insane”!!!
- The Appeal Board confirms the decision of the municipality based on medical information, thus following orders from above and fraudulent diagnoses, rejecting the truth of my careful defence
- My email to the Appeal Board and System of Hell: I am "PERFECTLY NORMAL", have good relations with all and normal work ability, I do not speak of my “spiritual writings”, UNDERSTAND IT NOW!!!
- Helsingør Municipality: “We have nothing more to add”. The Appeal Board: “We have done no errors”, “we refer to diagnoses as doctors have made”, i.e. insane doctors were my hangmen

2019: THE ROTTEN SYSTEM OF HELL MANIPULATED AND LIED IN THEIR PLANNED PLOT AGAINST ME, CLEARING THEMSELVES FROM MAN'S ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE AND OVERTAKE GOD IN ME

- The Board of Patient Security: The complaint is about the diagnosis of the psychiatrist, “psychotic”, being incorrect, they have collected official information of the system against me, not mine at all!
- My email to the board and system: I ask the Health Services to clear me completely of the planned plot of the system including it's "unconscious" misdiagnosis, coercion and abuse of me since 2008
- Bureaucrazy of the Patient Security Board: They “cannot” visit me to see that ”Stig is sane/normal”, anonymous strangers will decide my case, based on fraudulent information of the system against me
- My email to the system: The (Danish) parliament stood behind the attempt of man to kill God, they directed the fight of the system to eliminate me and overtake the Source in me via ONE BIG LIE!
- The Patient Security Board: Psychiatrist Klaus D. J. showed sufficient care when treating me, “Stig is clearly psychotic”, the dictatorial system accused and judged me, and rejected to read my defence!
- My email: The Board says that I am psychotic when exposing psychiatry as Nazi executioners, killing millions with drugs, you cannot clear me because it would be to admit your crimes against humanity
- “Expert assessment” of the Patient Security Board: “Stig is psychotic with conspiratorial delusions” about psychiatry killing millions, but I speak the truth, this is psychiatry clearing killer psychiatry!
- My email: The Board had the fraudulent psychiatry to protect the mass murder of the psychiatry, falsely judging me, being impostors nailing me to the cross, man's utterly insane judgment of God!
- The Board denies my request of a re-hearing, “there has come no significant new information”, their manipulation and lies makes them THE ROTTEN SYSTEM OF HELL, a disgrace to mankind!
- I had planned to sue the entire system, but did not because I was empty from energy, did not know if the court would accept my case, being impartial, and because it would break down my mother

NB: Click date links in the paper below to read full minutes of meetings on my website, or full emails/letters in my two main documents here and here that include correspondence with the system, or to documents on my Scribd profile and my Internet Archive profile. I have only included short summaries in this paper bringing a full overview of my case.

If you read this paper online on my Internet Archive profile, links may not work. You can download the paper or read it from my website or my Scribd profile, where links work.

INTRODUCTION: THE WORLD PLANNED TO MAKE ME INSANE, ELIMINATE AND OVERTAKE THE SOURCE OF LIFE IN ME, I ASK YOU TO WITHDRAW THE DEATH SENTENCE OF MAN OVER GOD!

The world knew of my coming from already before I was born, planning for decades to make me insane, to eliminate and overtake the force of the Source (God) in me and all life of my mother

This paper contains my experiences with the "System of Hell" as I call it, a full description of my experiences from 2008 to 2019 with a COMPLETELY ROTTEN, INSANE AND CORRUPT OFFICIAL SYSTEM OF DENMARK – municipalities, hospitals/doctors, the police, public prosecutor, the parliament/government etc. - that did all it could to find dirt on me, to make me look as and declare me insane, appearing as if darkness had overtaken me, thus giving me the death sentence of man over God, trying to eliminate and overtake the force of the Source (God) in me, which also included to eliminate and overtake all life of my mother!

I worked my way through all of this darkness, from the ground and up, being exposed to the worst torture, brought by a totalitarian system and indifferent power elite, with my goal to overthrow this System of Hell everywhere and introduce my New World Order, which is the very foundation of life of our New World, based on the golden mean and TRUE FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY for all people.

I have been told spiritually by “my voice”, i.e. the Source in me, that the world knew of my coming already before my birth, and for decades planned to “make Stig insane, strip him from all rights, lock him up on psychiatric hospital and eliminate him via “a tragic overdose” of psychopharma-ceuticals” that was “required to keep his inner demons down” as they would market my death as to the elite of the world, saying that “something had gone wrong with nature, Stig came as darkness to extinguish the world and all life, we had to be responsible, bringing his energy with us to our New World of light”, but it was wrong, I was the only true light that was sent to turn around and save the world from the end of the world as it was digging for itself.

This paper shows the world that I was NOT insane as man tried to make me, I was and am both sane and normal, it was opposite roles in an opposite world, I was the only light, speaking the truth, in an opposite world of darkness, believing it was light. My sister, Sanna, and her husband, Hans, and the official system were darkness of the Devil, lying, cheating, committing fraud, violating the law and my basic human rights, stabbing me in my back, using my network and my own family to frame me for good. I remember my first feeling of disbelief, when I saw the system acting like this, “it cannot be true that they bring this scam on me, disregarding the law and all rules of good moral and practise”, but this is what they constantly did as you can see in my case.

I only won when I never gave up, absorbing the worst sufferings of any man in history, being more dead than alive, a living zombie, while I continued writing my “long and hopeless mails and scripts” to an amazed world, believing in the lies of the system about me for years until I started bringing them over on my side, and this paper is now the very final part of my work, doing what is really impossible for me to do, almost breaking me down, when completing this paper to show the world that I am both right and light without any doubt, which means that Sanna and the system were all wrong and insane, when they could not understand the truth.

When writing this paper, I now bring out life from the other side of me that was only supposed to bring force of our New World, not to become life self, but when I decided to go all the way, we could only start to empty this part too, which is the strongest force and gold of the Father of the Source in me, after first having turned around and saved all life of the Mother that was placed outside the Source to bring life.

Thus, the very purpose of this paper is to bring more faith of the world in me, enabling me to bring out as much force of the Father of the Source (God) in me, converted to new life too, and not only life of the Mother, which is unprecedented and has never happened before.

This is also the story of how Hans and the world, but not necessarily Sanna, wanted to eliminate and overtake me, bringing force for their New World of the elite (10%), accepting to eliminate and completely eradicate "the mob" (90%), which is more than 7 billion of people!

<u>My sister, Sanna, and her husband, Hans, controlled the system, claiming "Sanna is light, Stig is darkness", Hans connected world darkness, all was a game controlled by the Universe + the Vatican</u>

All of the system fought me with the aim to bring me down, "to secure the survival" of the world as they wrongly believed, and it was led by my own sister and her husband, Sanna and Hans, where Sanna believed that she had overtaken the torch of light from my father, who was NOT her father (!), we only share the same mother, thus making her "the chosen one", "not my brother" as she said, and it was then up to her to "save the world", which she believed for a long time that she was doing when choosing Hans as her partner in life, who then ended up as her partner in crime, representing darkness of man including super-powers like Soviet/Russia with China working behind him with the purpose to overtake the world, to become world rulers of what would be left after eliminating more than 90% of the world population as they "could not" save (not working as I did to save all), and it really also included plans of these super-powers to eliminate Sanna and Hans selves.

Their darkness attracted most countries and governments of the world, believing this was the strongest side that was bound to "win the war", for their "light" to win, bringing their New World, but this was "light disguised as darkness" working in Sanna as Hans and the world had connected to, believing she was the sane one of us two, who would lead them to "the promised land" and their new life by stealing all force in me and the recipe of life in my mother, and she authorised them to "do it yourself, you know the world better than I" as she said, which then made them decide to eliminate more than 90% of the world population and to keep the rest as "inhuman slaves", stripped from life and freedom as we know it today.

But it was all was "one big game" controlled by the Universe together with the top of the Vatican, UK, USA, France, Germany and Denmark, forming the axis of this game, controlling both light and darkness of the world with the true agenda of light to empty and transform all energy of darkness of the world to my light, for me to be strong enough going on and on, never giving in to darkness but to absorb all, to survive their attacks on me, writing everything down, bringing faith of the world elite in me over my sister at the very end, to save God self including all original life to become part of our true New World instead of going down with Sanna and Hans and darkness of the world, which would only start "the game" all over again as it has done very many times before.

<u>Sanna received "darkness disguised as light", turning her from my loving sister into a power-mad dictator, the home of the Devil, feeling superior, becoming dominant as she was not born to be</u>

We live in an opposite world, where everything is turned upside down, which means that the world saw darkness as light and light as darkness including my sister, Sanna, who received "the most lovely light" of my spiritual mother from since she was little, which however was deceptive "darkness disguised as light" as she could not see through, thus making her wrongly believe that she was indeed the one as light, which darkness of the world decided to believe in, especially when she allowed them to continue their agenda, bringing themselves power, wealth, fame and

sex, believing they were “the chosen ones” to save the world, where only “the strong” of the elite would survive, allowing them to eliminate all stupid “useless eaters” of “the mob”, stealing their energy and lives, eradicating them for good, more than 7 billion people!

This is how stupid they were, giving in to their worst desires, to save themselves, presenting their polices as “the best” to the world, which however were the worst that included their “invisible war against humanity self” with their planned wars and terror, “climate crisis” bringing natural disasters of an unprecedented kind, destroying the world, financial breakdown leading to lack of food, water and energy, social unrest and riots, chaos and martial law, pollution/poisoning of food, water and air, invented sicknesses and viruses of Big Pharma including their “killer-vaccines” to eliminate most of the world population and control the rest as living slaves, as hybrids, connected to their “Internet of Things”, also using beaming weapons (5G etc.) to kill “unwanted elements” etc. as you can read about in my New World Order of darkness of the world elite.

They tried to turn me into the monster of the world, being responsible for the release of darkness, destroying the world as they had planned themselves on doing, where they presented themselves as the opposite. “Stig is lazy, poorly working, behaving disgusting and insane etc.” was part of it, where Sanna was presented as superior to me, having fine exams, working as a professional leader (department manager), being kind, sane and “normal”.

The truth is that I am superior to her, work comes easier and more natural to me because of my work experience of life that always made me do “boring and difficult paper work” for others, which means that I work better/faster and also behave better than her, not acting as a disgusting dictator.

The work as I have done on my writings etc. for years, having no energy to do it, would be impossible for her to do (for one single day). She does not have my talent, experience and extreme will-power including my attitude to always do my best, “just do it”, going against all resistance, NEVER GIVING UP, she is too comfortable and “lazy” when compared to me, having it all in her big mouth, not in her work, which is really how it is for most people of the elite (“more or less”), it is only few, who do their absolutely best, working, behaving and communicating on “Restaurant Noma level”.

I do not have a desire to be dictator on top, controlling and deciding all, I delegate freedom and responsibility, but Sanna has, which is to an extreme, being power-mad (behind her facade), sometimes acting directly disgusting, using an unacceptable tone to bulldoze her will through as I have seen her doing many times at home towards her husband and two sons, which is a pain to listen to and witness, which she has tried hiding for me as result for years, to avoid me writing about it, this is how she has been allowed to work, not being stopped, which makes her feel good and important. This is “the other side of darkness” as she has developed over the past approx. 25 years, after becoming a “professional manager” that brought her “self-confidence”, developing the beast within her.

Sometimes, she has behaved like this to me too, trying to force her will through, using a disgusting tone, which I however do NOT accept, I may then decide to go directly and strongly against her with overwhelming power, bringing her down if necessary, making her “lose it”, which I am probably the only one in the world, who can do. Over the years, she has numerous times made our mother feel “incredible unhappy and sad”, acting as a cold demon, showing no emotions, considerations and humanity, forcing her will through, using her disgusting tone, which always makes me sad to see.

This is the difference between us, she claims to be the good one of us, but she is home of the Devil of the world having overtaken her, which she allowed to happen, making her power-mad to an extreme degree, which you can actually see from some of her Facebook posts/reels, "manifesting" herself as "important" to the world, "look at me, I am your ruler", but no, Sanna, this is NOT how the world and life self works, you cannot dictate life, not at all, I have told you so, didn't you (read), listen and understand?

For Sanna, it was about becoming famous, making her feel good and important. The rush of having people with her, following her, bringing her self-confidence, making her feel superior, which is what she naturally lacked, really feeling nervous and inferior, this is how to turn around such a person, to become a dictator, I feel Putin here being made of the same material. This is how you end up being dominant as you are not born to be.

And it is really a shame because behind her controlling facade, there is a very kind and loving sister, who loves her own family including our mother and me, who is also very hospitable (inviting the family over and over again for years for dinners, which I have not been able to do myself, having no energy to do it), also being a fine host and cook, showing her human love (which is most visible when seeing her great love to her first grandchild, Niklas' and Stephanie's child, William), which is how I love to see her the most. I can only wish that she will lose the ugly grip of darkness having overtaken her, making her believe that she is indeed "superior", when all that she is, is a bad behaving dictator, wanting to control all details of life, if only she could.

I am sorry, Sanna, but this is the simple truth, I have told you before that this is NOT the way to work and behave, controlling others, you have to involve people, to delegate freedom and responsibility, to listen, ask questions and reflect and to help as a mentor, when required, not to automatically decide, control and direct all, which is often what people with a low self-esteem do, to lift themselves up, making them feel good and important, which I feel is the case with her, and I also feel Putin again, who is a world dictator, having the same basic feelings and low self-esteem.

Sanna was truly the insane one of us, not me, it was opposite in an opposite world, she did not understand the complexity of the world and decided to let Hans and darkness of the world, led by Russia with China, being "her guide", deciding over her and all, but she was deceived. In the end, the world elite could only believe in me, "it is true that Stig is God, this is the only truth, the only logics that remains". And I worked completely alone, I had no one to help me, in order to bring the faith and support of the world in me and my New World Order.

It is first over the last 15 years that I have come to realize that Sanna lived her life on a lie, stabbing both our mother and me in the back, to bring us to Hans and the world "to save the world", which she then unwillingly did, being tormented inside her inner self, "do I really want to do this" (?), which she then decided to do for as long as she truly believed in Hans and the world being right, and as long as she believed in her own deceiving spiritual voice of "love" coming to her, which is what I then succeeded to make her believe via my writings was all based on a lie, thus eventually turning her around to my side, to secretly start supporting me until Hans and the world started doing the same, to bring all of the world home to me.

It was all about attracting the favour of our mother, thus also the world, to her, doing all to make herself look good and better than me, which included to stab me in my back, telling her lies to our mother without telling me, to win life and the world over to her, having faith in her as "the one", not me. And then to stab me and our mother too to the world, thus loving us and smiling at us when seeing us, playing her deceptive game, believing and also fearing that she would lose us forever, this is what Hans, the world and her spiritual voice ("me" as my voice here tells me,

playing the double game of both light and darkness) told her was necessary to do. This is what made her the worst darkness, really being controlled by Hans and the world, bringing her the knowledge as she did not have herself.

As a matter of good sake, let me say that this is NOT my ball-game as Stig, it is unimportant for me to become "famous" and "world leader", but on the other hand, this is what I am born to be, "born to be alive", where I delegate all freedom and responsibility to all life, I do NOT keep it myself, I am only a mediator bringing you the frame of life, not dictating or controlling it, life will live life self, this is how life is meant to be, which is also the difference between us :-).

The purpose of my writings was to turn around the elite for me, against their system of darkness self, they started obtaining faith in me from 2013, but the official line is still that "Stig is insane"

The game of Sanna and Hans and the system also included to be "nice to me", "we only want to help you", while they were stabbing me in my back, doing all to empty my energy and bring me down, which also included the game of the elite to "ignore Stig", who were not allowed to speak to me, to do all they could to avoid me both in real life and on social media as you can read from my scripts over the years, which includes politicians and musicians etc. and also big parts of my own, old network, who were secretly taken in by the elite, to help fighting me, "do not contact Stig".

I have continued writing my scripts over the years, which I have published on my website and my Facebook, which are more than 20,000 pages in total, which had the main purpose to turn around the elite for me, against Sanna and Hans and the system self, and I have seen both Sanna and Hans, my mother and the system starting to obtain faith in me from 2013/14 with more and more obtaining faith over time, but the official story is still that "Stig is insane, Sanna is sane and the one", which means that all of those, who have obtained faith in me, now consciously play the game of darkness against me with the deeper motive to bring me more darkness to absorb and turn around to light and life of our New World, which happens via "the washing machine" inside of me, which is based on faith of the world in me.

Then there are all of the lazy people of the elite, who are completely blind and deaf, not reading me, but (still) automatically believing in the superficial lies of the official system against me, which this paper is aimed to open the eyes and ears of, to bring millions of people to obtain faith in me, to bring me much more faith and force to enable me to bring out the most of me and the best version of our New World.

The elite knows of my sister and me, which is more than the mainstream world of "the mob" does, almost none know of, have ever heard of or believe in me, they are the silent majority of life, who have authorised the elite to govern the world and control their life and energy, which means that faith of the elite in me bring energy of the mob to me too.

It was opposite roles in an opposite world, I was sane, Sanna and the world were insane, I was the only light in an opposite world of darkness that lied and committed fraud to frame and remove me

This paper is the story of how they wanted to make me insane, "Stig is without a doubt insane" as Sanna told the system, which they then brought on to the system self, but in the process of doing this, she and they showed themselves as exactly this, being insane themselves, really believing for many years that they were light, deliberately making up their insane lies of me, committing fraud and violating the law trying to accomplish this, where I simply told the truth of their assaults.

They feared that if people believed in me over them, they would lose their lives and new creation, without understanding that they did everything to dig their own graves, to eliminate themselves and all of the world by eliminating me. It took extraordinary force and will power for me as a normal human being to overcome all of their attacks, working alone against a whole system fighting me, never giving in to darkness, in order to break them down, to turn them over to me by making them believe in me.

I was NOT insane as they tried to make me, I was and am both sane and normal, it was opposite roles in an opposite world, I was the only light in an opposite world of darkness, believing it was light, I spoke the truth, they based their whole existence on lies and fraud. Sanna and Hans and the official system were darkness of the Devil, lying, cheating, committing fraud, violating the law and my basic human rights, stabbing me in my back, using my network and my own family to frame me and "remove" me for good.

<u>The system deliberately tried to make me insane, using the Source to bring me negative energy, trying to make me look negative, hostile and disgusting, to overtake my power and eliminate me</u>

The game of Sanna and Hans with the official system as they controlled was to make me look as and declare me insane, to hospitalize, overtake and eliminate me, to collect and bring (false) dirt on me, to make me look disgusting, hostile, negative and a social deviant as if I truly was darkness, to make people disgusted, for no one to believe in me, to overtake my power, but this paper documents that they and the system are the ones being insane, making up their scam, being unable to understand the real truth that it was all of them being darkness, not me.

They used force of the Source to direct dark energy at me, to deliberately give me their desired "characteristic of darkness", which was supposed to make me give up, to remove all positivity and life in me, make me feel absolutely lousy, make me unable to work and keep my apartment and myself, making me unable to handle life, also because of all darkness opening up to me spiritually (in 2004/06, read further below in this paper), tormenting me, which is "normal" for people "in my situation", "hearing voices", suffering from schizophrenia as they claimed, also being a loner and sexual freak, being unemployed and a parasite on the system, taking their money, but refusing to work, while writing on my "crazy manifest" like another Anders Breivik, being overtaken by darkness self, this was the story as they tried to sell to the world about me, for the elite to believe in, which was all a deliberate scam to overtake me, following their personal ambitions.

<u>The strongest, negative energy should have forced me to give up, making me explode, for them to overtake me, but I did the direct opposite, working my very best, absorbing their dark energy</u>

"No one can go through and survive this", they believed, this is what this negative energy tried to force me into being like, which should be completely unbearable as it actually was, it should make me scream out my pain as you see tormented people doing in psychiatric hospitals, being unable to handle the pressure of all going against me, they thought it should be easy to win me over, "we only lack Stig, then we can take off to our New World" as I feel Sanna saying here, this was the worst scam in history, thoroughly planned by Sanna and Hans with the entire system, to overtake my force and me, and after me, to make my mother "insane" too, to overtake all force and life.

But my will-power made me do the exact opposite, I decided to always do right, not wrong, going against this dark energy as they brought me, to absorb it all, not to give in to it and let it break me down, but to turn all around by doing and showing myself to all as the exact opposite, which means that instead of becoming incredible negative as they believed this energy would force me to being, I did the opposite, showing myself as social, positive, smiling and outgoing, working as "the

best" of all, looking well-groomed and also designing my apartment as "the best looking", making people seeing it impressed, which is NOT how a schizophrenic normally behaves, they tend to give in to negative energy overtaking them, being unable to do anything, screaming out their pain, until it kills them, giving up to this strong force as it for example did to my neighbour Preben three years ago, he was broken down and pacified by strong negative energy overtaking him, which however was only little compared to what I receive, also making his apartment look the absolutely worst, which he never found energy and will-power to cleaning up, thus killing him in the end.

I received the strongest negative energy in history, but did the opposite of what it should have forced me into doing and as they had expected, I always showed my very best work and behaviour, which not even people with normal energy felt they had energy and will-power to do, which I did while I was living as a "living zombie", constantly being DEAD-TIRED and burdened by the worst spiritual darkness coming against me every second, wanting me to overtake me and to accept being incredible negative towards all including to "kill, kill", which would allow this dark energy to start the end of the world according to their New World Order of darkness of the world elite.

They also constantly brought me the strongest power via spiritual feelings, visions and speech to bring me my "old nightmare", which would be to accept spiritually being together with my mother as real as in reality, opening up to all of me to them, but I went against all of this every second since I was spiritually opened in 2004/06, always saying "NEVER, I am NOT negative, but positive, I will NEVER accept becoming negative", which was despite of receiving this "the strongest force" that was forcing me with what felt like "layer upon layer upon layer etc." of maybe 20 or 50 times my own strength, feeling absolutely impossible to reject, but still I did, I decided to NEVER GIVE UP, because it would be WRONG to do.

I also decided to NEVER STOP WORKING despite of being more dead than alive, having no energy at all, my body was literally screaming out in pain, I should be unable to do anything, feeling absolutely rotten, completely without energy and ignition, being ready to die, but I still always kept on doing my very best work and behaviour, forcing myself to do as I did every second, hour, day, month and year, year after year after year, and if I had not, darkness would truly have overtaken me, bringing me to explosion when releasing all energy at once, which (Sanna with) Hans and all of their crazy system believed would then release their New World to them, but they were insane, this would only bring a new Big Bang, bringing the end of the the world, starting the game of a similar New World over again as it has done very many times before. Only by absorbing all negative energy of the world gradually over years, I was able to turn around and bring all life with me here.

You can read more about my sufferings in a chapter below and from my website "my sufferings".

They brainwashed my network and the system against me, destroying my life and career, to make me the opposite of what I really am, in reality it is easy to like me and see that I work as the best

Man knew of my arrival and had planned their attack on me since before I was born. They also brainwashed my employers and network including my family and friends to work secretly against me, stabbing me in my back, destroying my life and career without my knowledge. And no one ever told me, I was locked out of the community of the elite, being unable to become a top manager as I was meant to be or to move in their circles.

The elite worked actively to steal my very life and existence, also having leading lawyers and doctors etc. trying to stop me via their conscious lies, illegal decisions and harassment, while they, my network and the system were smiling at me, pretending that everything was fine. This is also why no employer wanted me as top manager even though both managers and employees saw me

as a natural manager, I was not allowed to be, to develop into a threat to them.

The system self was fed with massive, wrong information about me based on their lies and deception, and all of the negative characteristics as they wanted to make me become via dark energy, which was to make me as the direct opposite of what I really am. Sanna and them even believed that I was homosexual, which I never was, also telling this “misunderstanding” to the world, which cost my sister and them credibility.

The top of the system knew about me, some knew of their deliberate game and scam against me, maybe even being part of and directing it, where “ordinary employees” of the system – hospitals, doctors, municipalities, the police etc. - did not, they were just “too stupid, busy and lazy” to truly listening to, reading and understanding me, they automatically believed in the scam of the elite against me, “we don't have to read Stig to know that he is insane, it goes without saying when he claims to be Jesus, this is also what all doctors have declared that he is”, so they automatically believed in the deception of the system against it, when working with “my case”, which most people “just had to get over with as quickly as possible”, which also shows the lack of true humanity in this System of Hell today, people really don't care, don't think and don't do their best, they are controlled themselves by an inhuman system, not allowing them to do their best.

They believed that I was incredible negative and insane - when I was only speaking the truth directly to help people understand and improve! - which also included my own mother for years, so much that I remember her recommending me 10-12 years ago to stay at a home for people with special needs (!), which was as utterly insane as it could be, this was the effect of the brainwash of Sanna on her, influencing her negatively and wrongly against me, playing her dirty game, being inhuman to her own brother.

I only wrote the truth to help people, and all could see me as both kind and positive when meeting me, but still “you cannot see it on Stig, but he is clearly insane”, which is what Sanna and them said, to make people believe in an obvious lie, what all people could instantly see on me that I am not.

They tried to bury all darkness with me, which was all unwanted life of “the mob”, using the force they had stolen from me for their New World. They even planned direct murder attempts on me in 2009 in Kenya, where I stayed for 4½ months, being attacked twice, to eliminate me, to stop me from getting a foothold there via faith of the LTO team as I met, which brought the foundation of my work and creation.

They had to be careful not to being disclosed, for me to bring the world over on my side, showing their lies and poor game to the world. People in the system was told to being nice to me, while deliberately working to bring me down, to secure their own survival. They also did all to make me look unemployed, being a parasite on the system, but all could see me working full-time on my scripts and website if only they cared to follow my writings on-line, which was truly a thorn in their side, which I was not supposed to being able to do, really having no energy to do it.

The truth is that I worked as the best and was liked/loved by most/all people as I demonstrated to them when they forced me to work as a slave at Brede Park and Falck in 2010/11, but still the system hated me and was determined to dig my grave, which they believed would save the world when releasing my energy, but no, it would have brought out all as an explosion, ending all.

I had no physical energy myself as Stig, I was meant to break down, but I still worked and behaved better than anyone, thus destroying their plans, slowly bringing down their entire card house.

This is the game as Sanna and Hans with the system played against me all of my life, also using the Source self trying to control my mind and feelings including my family, friends and employers, stabbing me in my back, killing me without my knowledge. How can you decide to be so false and evil, lying and cheating as your nature of life, playing your game to turn all around as Sanna and Hans and them believed they were doing, how could you be so stupid to believe you are light and I am darkness, bringing such a scam on me and the world, working actively to eliminate 90% of the world population? Yes, you truly have to be insane yourself, when believing you were light standing behind this, this was obviously pure darkness disguised as light misleading you, but then again, this was required to do to bring me darkness to absorb, to save all life here.

In reality, it is easy to understand and like/love me if you only want to, if you act as normal people do, without having a hidden agenda as all of the system had against me, it is actually difficult to hate me, I am positive and smiling to all people that I meet, but this was the game they decided to show the world, which really made themselves, their entire system, look like stupid and insane fools, because how can you take them seriously, when all can see with their own eyes and listen with their own ears that "Stig is truly a very nice man, there is nothing wrong with him" - I never speak of my spirituality and my writings, only "normal subjects" - as my neighbours as example decided on, taking my side, knowing me, despite of also being subjects to the brainwash of the system, trying to make them believe that "Stig is clearly insane, you just cannot see it".

<u>It was impossible for the system to understand me, everything was misunderstood, ignored, rejected and distorted, they abused power, violated the law, constitution and my human rights</u>

Sanna double-crossed me, when she had me committed to psychiatric hospital against my will in 2008, and they were waiting on me, to tear the head off me and eat up all of the inside of me until there was nothing left, this was their "design of life", to steal my force and life of my mother, to bring their New World.

It was a general rule of the system that it was COMPLETELY IMPOSSIBLE for them to understand me, everything without exception was deliberately misunderstood, ignored, rejected and twisted around to their advantage, to make me look insane, there was not one single time, when one of the system said the releasing words "we have listened to and read you, we do understand you, Stig, we realize that you work as the best, have normal relations with people and are not sick, we are sorry for our assault on and injustice to you", which is how it would be in a normal and perfect world.

The system worked slowly and superficially, being too busy and careless, not truly reading and understanding the details of my emails and papers, automatically believing in the fraudulent authorities and doctors over me, not caring about my defence scripts even though this is about me. The system destroys the lives of people with the stroke of a pen, without knowing people or doing anything to getting to know them, knowing better without knowing anything.

It took them less than one hour in 2008, again less than one hour in 2012 and once again less than one hour in 2017 to declare me "insane" on a made-up and false basis, which was supposed to destroy me, doing absolutely nothing to investigate or understand my normal life, work and relations with people. This is obviously completely unacceptable to do in what is normally known as a community founded on the rule of law, to be destroyed by the pleasure of one single doctor, who does not know you, doing nothing to getting to know you, using less than one hour to do it, being controlled by "wrong text-books" and "orders from above" in my case, which was then impossible for me to make them withdraw, I was met by a wall of darkness of resistance of the

system, constantly ignoring and rejecting me, washing their own hands. This was the recipe to kill me, thus the world, making this “an everlasting verdict of man on me”, it took them nothing to eliminate me and was impossible to save me!

Laziness and better-knowing ignorance made it impossible for the system for years to read and understand me, putting up a fight, not bothering to read my “insane nonsense”, being convinced that I was truly insane as Sanna and the system above told them, which really meant that it was themselves being insane, when they “could not” understand the truth of me, which would have been pretty easy to do if only they decided to read me carefully with an open mind, which they would have done if only they knew, but they did not, so it was all about their wrong attitude and preconceived opinions, their insanity making them believe I was insane.

They did not give me one single straw of hope to grip, everything was turned against me, using all legal and illegal means, violating my basic human rights, treating me as a criminal and murderer with the aim to lock me up, stuff “killer-medicine” on me and kill me, which is the reason for all of their attacks and “wrong verdicts/diagnoses” on me over the years, “bring Stig down at any price”, thus making them abuse their power, violate the legislation and constitution including my basic human rights.

When I appealed and reported them to the police, public prosecutor and the parliament, they ignored me or acquitted themselves, “we have done nothing wrong”, which is only how the worst dictator state behaves, showing no human considerations, and it was controlled by Sanna and Hans on top, which is then what also formed their personal characters, making them believe they were better than the rest, deciding over life, being “Gods” themselves, but no, this is only how the worst darkness, dictators and scumbags work, have you not figured out yet?

As contrast, I worked alone against the entire system including all public institutions and my own infected network, having no experts to help me, I had to do everything myself, getting to know the law and their rules better than them, fighting them all, while they did all they could to burn me alive, constantly making me feel as a living zombie, more dead than alive, not having energy to do as I did.

<u>The system kept a Stasi file on me, showing me as the worst darkness, to brainwash and bring aversion of the system self against me, making it carry out their monstrous scam to eliminate me</u>

The system had access to their secret file on me, showing me as both insane, negative and dangerous, overtaken by darkness, having the worst human character, doing poor work, being lazy etc., which however was consciously made up by themselves as a scam – or as they would really have liked me to turn out as result of their negative energy trying to overtake me - to bring their system with them, against me.

I knew nothing of the existence of such a Stasi file on me and even less that they communicated the content of it behind my back to the system and the people working in it, also to previous employers (1984-2008), making them my hangmen with the final goal to eliminate me, making them believe that they did good, working for the right side against me, to save the world for the elite, eliminating alleged darkness that threatened to destroy life self, but it was all opposite, you were the incredible rotten darkness self, when working for your parallel System of the Devil that was kept hidden from “the mob”, this system is the true parasite of darkness, infecting life all over the world, doing all to eliminate it.

How in the world could you believe that you did good when planning to eliminate my mother and me including 90% of the world population? Do you all understand by now that you were infected by this virus of darkness, making you work hard to end the world, not saving it, eliminating all life including yourselves? Just how stupid are you allowed to be?

There is only one excuse to act as you did and that is if you were truly working for light for the axis to bring me, deliberately controlling the game between light and darkness with the true motive for us/me to go through all darkness, to help me absorbing and transforming all dark energy into light and life of our New World, knowing that it had to hurt before it could become good for all.

This system of darkness with all of their lies, deception and secret files was the real reason why they felt extreme dislike and aversion against me, they were brainwashed with their lies about me, "Stig is darkness self, fighting us, trying to destroy us", which made lazy, stupid and poorly working people in the system automatically think of me as "rotten", making them play the game of their System of Hell against me, doing the unthinkable to "break the law", lying and cheating to me, stripping me from all rights, reason and justice, despite of always showing my positivity and smiles to them, but all was based on a scam, born in the minds of my own sister, Sanna, who had her husband, Hans, and "all of the world", they believed, on their side as "the true saviours" to "destroy Stig", but it was all a lie, "a small misunderstanding" that could have eliminated the world and all life including themselves – if I had not been strong enough to absorb their darkness.

Their complete rejection was NOT impartial and normal, it exposed them as guilty as Hell, they meant to destroy me, which is easy to understand if you only read me, not being lazy and ignorant

All of their system worked systematically against me, the smallest thing was constantly used negatively against me, showing NO GOOD-WILL AT ALL, which in itself was such a wrong and unnatural way to behave that it exposed them as guilty as Hell. Normally people will at least listen to, read and understand a little of what I say, but in my case, everything without exception was used against me.

If you have patience to read my case including the attached correspondence, you will pretty soon discover that "NO SYSTEM WORKS LIKE THIS, THIS IS NOT AN IMPARTIAL TREATMENT OF STIG, THIS IS WRONG AND ILLEGAL, AND CLEARLY DESIGNED TO BREAK HIM DOWN", this is how it is, it does not take that much to reach this conclusion, it only takes for you to read and understand me, to discover that the superficial stories about me were lies and deception and that I write the truth.

People reading me can pretty easily understand that "STIG IS RIGHT, THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS ROTTEN AND CORRUPT", but it took for you to read me, not being lazy, not showing better-knowing ignorance, not automatically believing in the lies of the authorities about me, but sadly, this is how most people are today ("more or less"), they prefer to believe in "the comfortable truth" that is served to them, doing nothing themselves to search for and discover "the real truth", which is also how it is with most of the mainstream world in relation to the New World Order of darkness of the world elite, which first sounds "completely insane" to all, until people start doing their own investigation, gradually discovering the truth of the incredible evilness of the world (as many have discovered today in relation to COVID-19 and its killer-vaccines, but there is MUCH more evilness than this), which I here feel that Sanna did not do herself, she believed in their good intentions a long way, also not understanding that she was herself on the list to being assassinated by Hans, working for super-powers of Russia and China, if it was not for himself, and they also had him targeted, to remove all connections ever in contact with me!

There was never one single public institution or person working in the system, who used any of my hundreds of pages of information from emails, papers and my scripts including all "proof" of my sanity and innocence as you can wish for, where I repeated the same messages over and over and over again to make all understand, NEVER EVER, NOT ONE SINGLE TIME, even though it should make good sense for all, which again is "not normal", thus showing their true guilt and scam.

<u>It was impossible for me to win over a corrupt system, I wrote to bring faith in me, all believed that Hans was intelligent, he was not, he was the true Devil, who approved the mass slaughter of man</u>

All was under control of Sanna and Hans and the system working against me, having all resources available, making it completely impossible for me to win over the brainwashed and corrupt system, when using the system self, they were not allowed to give in to me and acquitted themselves, when I reported their crime, abuse of power, violation of the law, legislation and my human rights – as a bank robber would acquit himself if he was to judge his own crime - they were all corrupt, receiving bonuses to bring me down, taking completely outrageous, wrong and illegal decisions against me, changing tactics when I challenged them, taking new and even more crazy and illegal decisions, all fitting to the occasion.

It was like hitting a cushion, it was completely impossible for me to influence the system even though this is normally my strong side, to inform and influence people positively, they did all consequently to destroy me, regardless of the means, this was my fight as David vs. Goliath, apparently speaking and writing to completely will-deaf people at the coffin ship of a monstrous system, it was my sole fight against a huge and superior system, which was also overwhelmingly bureaucratic, slow, stupid, lazy and poorly working, which meant that I could still outmanoeuvre it, repeating the same messages over and over again, revealing it, to bring faith in me, which is what my writings were really about, to let faith in me destroy your system of Hell, which was completely impossible for your system self to agree on doing by giving in to me.

Thus, the system never gave up to me voluntarily, bringing their power to me, apologizing to me, they believed for long that they were wiser and more responsible than me, knowing better than me how the world works and how to rule it, which was especially the case for Hans, who is "very intelligent", which at least is what he believes himself and what many of the elite are convinced about, but again, it is all in his mouth, not in his work, which is nothing compared to mine, and it is based on his old, wrong attitude and conception of life, also having approved the mass slaughter of billions of people including my mother and me, right, Hans? No, his "policies" is not what makes a God, which was also his ambition to be, to become all, this is only how a true Devil works.

This was the role I had assigned for you, Hans, being the serpent in paradise, infecting my sister with your evil disease, backed by world darkness, which was supposed to eliminate all life and the entire world, if it was not because I worked better and faster than you, taking on true responsibility to save all, which you never did. You acted as a wimp in our family, avoiding conflicts with Sanna, being unable to show "personal strength" when needed in your family, which you then believed you did, when stabbing us all in our backs, believing you were much wiser than us, but you were not, you were a catastrophe, which are words coming directly from "my voice", which is not controlled by you and the system, it comes from "outside", a voice that you have never seen before, the true Father of me, God self, so there you are :-).

I was then told that the entrance here (to the Source) includes no witnesses to track, who killed Stig, it was an order given by me, i.e. my own inner voice of the Source, but only if man chose the dark side as Hans did, otherwise the order was to save Stig, so when man choose Hans via Sanna, it was the same as killing Stig, which would have returned all life here as pure energy without codes

of life, thus no creation, i.e. exterminating themselves, this is how “clever” Hans was.

The elite started obtaining faith in me from 2013, this paper is to bring faith of those still believing in the official lies of me, the elite controls “the mob”, faith of the elite brings “the mob” to me

The only thing I could do was to write my long emails, papers and scripts to make the same people of the system gradually understand the truth, obtain faith in and turn around in favour of me.

It took years before people gradually started to believe in me – all were “triggered” by different parts of my writings – after first believing that they knew the easy to understand “truth” that was presented to them, it was then the most difficult task in the world for me to make these naïve, unwilling and better-knowing ignorants starting to read and understand the truth of me, this was my impossible task to do, to overcome their preconceived opinions, reluctance, negativity, laziness and stupidity, and when I told the truth of their need to improve, they lost control, believing that I was incredible negative and wrong as the worst darkness that was meant to eliminate them, which however was the true task of Sanna and Hans to do, I only told you the direct truth to save you.

Sanna and Hans started to obtain faith in me in 2013 as I was told about back then and saw with all kinds of small signs and looks, they still say nothing to me and I nothing to them, we also play the game in my family as if “everything is fine”. More and more people of the elite then started obtaining faith in me too over time, thus making the truth of me and the scam of the system “an official secret” today, which is known by many.

But the official line had to go on as if nothing had happened, “Stig is not the one, he is insane, ignore him, fight him!”, to continue bringing me darkness to absorb and turn around for our New World as the system now know is the real reason why, but this also means that the most deaf and blind people, the most impervious or just incredible lazy and stupid of the elite have not yet discovered the truth of me, they still believe in the lies of the system about me, which goes on to this very day.

Today, “many millions” of the world elite have obtained faith in me, knowing that the official line of the system about me is wrong, which they are not allowed to say, but the word of me still spreads among the elite self, they cannot help themselves from talking about me, “have you heard the news of Stig” etc., which is how to save the world, but they were given strict orders to tell “the mob”, if asked, that “Stig is insane, he is NOT the one” as many have then done over the years including my own family and network, who have turned people against me, automatically believing in their lies.

But the most naïve, lazy and also rich people of the elite, not caring for much else than themselves, have still not understood, they still automatically believe in the lies of the system about me, “Stig is not the one, Sanna is”, and their work bringing a New World and New World Order, which is then what this paper is really about, to bring faith of as many as possible from this group, to turn around the deepest darkness of the most stupid and better-knowing fools of the elite out there.

This paper is not directed towards “the mob” of the mainstream world today, where most have never heard about me and will not for as long as the elite via politicians and media do not publish the story of me, most “normal people” do not have the patience to read and understand me, thus making it impossible to spread the word of me to all of the world, which requires politicians and media to do.

The mob delegated their lives and energy to a corrupt world government as most people believe work for them, not understanding that they stood in line to being eradicated for good, for their life and after-life to being eliminated, they had sold their souls to the Devil, the elite had stolen their life and energy, controlling the mob, which means that when I have as many as possible of the elite with me, I also have the silent majority of the mob with me, having authorised the world and it's governments to control them.

People believed "you cannot be right and everyone else wrong", "you are not as God is supposed to be", they automatically believed in doctors over me, it took them years to obtain faith in me

I was a slave of the system, being pushed around as they pleased, violating everything as life is about, stealing my freedom and responsibility over my own life. For a long time, it was "completely impossible" for them to believe that I spoke the truth, "how can you be right as the only one, which then means that everyone else is wrong " (?), which was "completely illogical" and "obviously wrong as all can see" (!), yes, this is what I was up against in my meetings with Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality for years, and this is what people out there "felt" too, it did not make sense at all, it only underlined to them that "Stig is obviously insane", "it is impossible for you to be right and everyone else wrong", but this is indeed how it was, I told the truth, where all of the system were culprits in their plot against me, knowing about and playing their deliberate scam to overtake me or showing themselves as insane, automatically believing in the lies of the system about me, being "unable" to read and understand the simple truth of me.

It was also completely impossible for me to be God in the minds of Lisbeth and other people, "you are not as God is supposed to be", I was told, and this if they even had faith in God as many do not have here, Lisbeth did not to start with (!), which was a challenge in itself. They were thinking that "you are incredible negative and poorly behaving", "God is supposed to love all just the way they are", but this was only a delusion in their minds because whom am I, if I am not to tell the truth directly to make you understand that you have to improve your work, behaviour and communication in order to maintain life self, everything else would be wrong and irresponsible of me, which should be easy to understand if you just THINK about it, right?

All employees of the system were opportunists and henchmen, being "unable" to think and work independently, being too busy, lazy and stupid, automatically doing what they were told to do from above, automatically believing in authorities, "we follow declarations of doctors" as they kept on saying and writing, which no one questioned, doctors simply "could not" be wrong in their brainwashed minds, the whole system is based on "expert knowledge" of (fraudulent) doctors, there is NO room for and acceptance of "true spiritual experiences".

This is despite of what I told them in my writings, "I am NOT insane, I have true spiritual experiences as I only write and do not talk about" and also my paper on the psychiatry being one big scam, killing millions with their killer drugs, which was "impossible" for these lazy, stupid and better-knowing people to read and understand, they were brainwashed by the system for decades, "all know this is wrong, we don't even have to read your paper to know", so they refused to read it, which they both told and wrote to me as you can see in my case, but they still declared me insane (!), using my very paper on the psychiatry as further proof of my insanity, based on their better-knowing ignorance or deliberate scam, but it is the mere truth as they did not want to read, rejected and also acquitted themselves from!

If only you decide to read me carefully, with an open mind, not having prejudged me negatively, it is pretty easy to understand the truth of me, I have repeated the same messages over and over again to knock it into the light boards of people, to make them understand, and you can see "the

spirit of the Source" shining through in my writings, which should make it apparent to all that "Stig cannot write this as a normal man without being fed from a spiritual source", well, it was actually a combination of my own work to my website, papers and emails and notes that I was given for my scripts and as inspiration for other writings.

As example it took my case worker at Helsingør Municipality, Lisbeth, more than four years of meetings with me and skimming/reading my long emails and scripts, before she realized that I was actually telling her the truth, which I could tell when she sent me "the look" at one meeting, which told me that "I know who you really are, you are God inside Stig", I have seen the same astonished look on others, having obtained faith in me, including my own mother and family, it is the same meaning every time. This is how stubborn, will-deaf and stupid that she was, but she could never tell me about her faith, she was forced to continue playing the game as if she did not believe in me, the same way as all of the elite are still obliged to "ignore Stig".

A long time before obtaining faith in me, I could tell from another, typical look in Lisbeth's eyes that she truly felt sorry for me, feeling "he is completely insane, this otherwise fine man, there is nothing to do about it", this is how she genuinely felt, but it was of course based on "a small understanding" of the entire system with herself as the spearhead, having direct contact to me, who "could not" listen to, read and understand me, but being severely brainwashed by the system against me. Still, I succeeded to make so big cracks in her that it let the light get in, getting my message in on her lightboard, turning her over.

<u>People were brainwashed by the system, being victims of mass psychosis, being too deaf and blind to understand the truth, following orders of Sanna and Hans, the system and mayor against me</u>

Many people believed "why don't you just follow the system, they only want to help you", "you are the one being contrary, writing negatively about people", which is also what my mother believed in for years, automatically believing in, and also fearing, authorities, which is how she has always been to an extreme degree, and my sister and the system were the authorities, who were "automatically right" in her view, where I was "the rebel", who challenged all of the system with my "alternative views", describing the incredible wickedness of the world, which was impossible to believe in for long, but she also gradually started understanding over the years that it was the mere truth.

And the most important for my mother to obtain faith was that I did not speak of my writings, she knew about them and read some, she just saw me as the normal Stig, knowing that I was spiritually overshadowed, but still "the same, old Stig", not speaking "nonsense", clearly not being insane, when showing myself as "completely normal" also to the family.

It was really the opposite in an opposite world, I did everything to make people read and listen to me, to understand and improve their ways of life, all was based on love to help man, if I had followed the system, it would be the same as following a Nazi, who wanted to give me a bath, only to discover that they would gas and eliminate me, which would then have brought the whole world down.

How could people be so stupid asking me to "trust the system" (?), well, they were brainwashed, being victims of mass psychosis, and they were too dumb to know, doing nothing themselves to search for and find out the real truth.

It was my own sister and her husband, Sanna and Hans, who controlled the system against me, making them as contrary, rejective, negative and directly disgusting towards me, they followed

orders of Sanna and Hans and the system above them against me, with Sanna and Hans believing they were God over me, or let us say that they "would very much like to be" including all that followed with it including power, fame and money, which means nothing to me.

Instead, it will now be the opposite, Sanna and Hans and the system will forever be seen as the stupid ones, as utterly and raving insane, who brought the elite with them to bring me, thus the world, down, and it was all driven by Hans and his blood-thirst to bring me down, to become King himself, so he believed.

Slowly, the elite changed attitude to me, transferring their original disgust to me, to my sister instead, turning all around, making me the hero in the end and her the monster, but they were not allowed to show it, having to play the game right until the end.

Many now suffer from very poor conscience, having supported Sanna and Hans with the system against me, wrongly and automatically believing in their lies without questioning them, without truly reading and understanding me and wickedness of the world, thus bringing the end of the world if I had not stopped it. "How could we be so deaf and blind, thinking the worst of Stig, he gave us so many chances to read and understand the truth", "how could we be this armour of darkness, shutting him out"?

This is why, you were all brainwashed by the system, if only you had known, you would obviously never have done as you did, but you did not know, so you showed me all of your worst characters, the worst darkness, and you only did because Sanna allowed the elite to do it, approving their fight against me, thus being the most stupid of all. I am sorry, Sanna, but you were fooled by darkness disguised as light that had overtaken you and much of the world, which you could not see through, you were all too deaf, blind and naïve until you started obtaining faith in me.

I am spirituality told that the Job Centre of Helsingør Municipality including Lisbeth was controlled by the mayor's office in Helsingør including the municipal director, for example insisting on giving me early retirement (disability) pension in 2018 after the Job Centre had given up on doing this for a long time, fearing my resistance. The mayor's office fed the Job Centre with information about me, "Stig is not Jesus, he is clearly insane" etc., where the mayor since 2014, "the hysteric" Benedikte Kiær, took a leading role herself.

<u>I was tormented by strong, negative energy of darkness making me suffer like a living zombie, a living dead, trying to overtake/release all of me, which would have started the end of the world</u>

I did all of my work at the same time as I was being tormented by negative energy of darkness coming at me, giving me the worst spiritual sufferings of constant and very active negative feelings, visions and speech, always trying to force me to decide being negative myself, which is what "Stig is insane" was about, I feel Sanna here, what they believed would happen, for me to give in to this force that was much stronger than me, based on world darkness, and to accept the explosion of dark energy that would have started the end of the world.

The worst would have been if I had given give in to my "old nightmare" - being spiritually together with my mother as real as if it was reality, this is how strong my spiritual opening is – which was also the strongest force, constantly forcing me, as they brought me and believed that I had to give in to, "no one can resist the strength of this", but I did. This was the game of Sanna and Hans, for me to be overtaken by darkness, to release all of my inner self to them, to agree that they would take me over, control me, to lose my own self and life including life as they "could and would not" release, thus killing most of mankind.

This negative energy emptied me completely from energy, making me “a living zombie”, more dead than alive, as you can read about from my website, my running scripts and my page on “my sufferings”, which meant that I should not be able to do what I did, this negative energy was killing me, and I was meant to give in to this “overwhelming force” of darkness of man, attacking me, to overtake me, and I here feel Hans & co., who stood behind. At the same time, this also brought man inside the Source of me, thus saving all, when I did not give up, so ”it was meant to be” and for me to never give in.

I did all of their slave work including hundreds of hours of work, meetings, emails, scripts and papers as I sent to negative and careless people of the system, who were convinced for a long time that I was truly schizophrenic, speaking nonsense, which I did while I was suffering the most as a living dead, doing impossible work to make them, thus a whole world, read and understand me, to follow and obtain faith in me, and I only continued doing it because I am born with an extreme will power to never give up, which is also the only reason why I managed to collect everything for and to write this very paper, which was again truly killing me, bringing me to and beyond my ultimate limit, and I only did it because “I WILL NEVER GIVE UP”!

I was constantly pressured to my absolutely outermost, crossing my utmost limit over and over again, when working as slave for and fighting this system, writing my emails, papers and scripts about it, feeling with all I had as a living zombie, really being unable to do what I did, which continues to this very day, writing this paper, pressuring me again to my very outermost and beyond it, I have been “this close” to giving up constantly over the years, which is also the case daily when writing this paper, but it has to be done, which is why I somehow manage to do it, doing one small part at a time, being mentally unable to oversee all at once.

They removed my old network and friends, “do not contact Stig”, also using this as argument that “Stig is anti-social”, but people knowing me know that this is a direct lie, I am the opposite, and they also removed Karen's love to me for a long time, when they made her believe in them over me, thus removing true love from my life, truly making me have to do what I did working alone, having almost no social contact, I only had my close family including my mother, Sanna and Hans and their two sons, and my neighbours and people at bodybike as I continued doing on and off over the years. But this is what I needed to focus on my work, otherwise I would never be able to do it.

This work is now part of my new project to compile all information of the two halves of physical life and force on the other side as one in me, also bringing out as much of the Source as new life, which requires this energy doing it and the expected result of it, obtaining extra faith of the world.

I defeated you, revealing the worst crime in history to overtake God and eliminate 90% of mankind, I ask for total resignation of the world, I release your System of Hell and bring my New World Order

You do not kill me as easily as that, I turned you around, defeating your rotten, insane and corrupt system, revealing your wicked, hidden agenda and worst crime in history to the world, which is not only your attack on me, to eliminate and overtake God in me, but all of your incredible vicious and wicked New World Order of darkness of the world elite, planning to eliminate 90% of the world population in order to steal their lives and energy to save yourselves.

As a result, I release all of you, the whole gang of your System of Hell, you are not worthy to be in charge of the world, you are all criminals as part of this system of darkness, being part of the worst crime of man against God and humanity self, which you however could not bring out as planned,

because it required for you to eliminate me, using my force to bring the explosion of the Old World, to release yourselves and bring your New World as you wrongly believed in, to save your own behinds, the elite, who "could not" do better to save all because of your laziness, busyness, poor work, bureaucrazy, talk, talk and talk, where it took someone like me, never giving up, always doing right, to eliminate your darkness, to save all life and bring our true New World of light only.

I have already in my email to the United Nations in 2013, which you can read in this paper, asked for total surrender and resignation of the world, which includes all world governments, politicians and officials in state, regional and municipal entities and organizations, and all working for you. You will no longer be required in our New World, you were this System of Hell as I herewith release, you will all be given the opportunity to freely choose the content of your new life, which will come to everyone with happiness, joy and love beyond all imagination of today and, being released from sufferings of darkness forever.

I am (temporarily) taking over, collectively removing the leadership and governance of the Old World, installing Barack Obama as the first New World president based on my New World Order of light, which includes a one world government with very few tasks compared to today.

You lost your fight against God in me, trying to break me down and overtake the force of the Source in me, to eliminate my mother and I, which you did your very best to do, all of your scum, rascals and losers of the Devil, but you won new life. Your system and experts were not smart and fast enough to frame me, I outmanoeuvred all of you, brought you down, thus absorbing and transferring your negative energy to the other side of light for our New World, which was my true goal, directed by the Universe and the Vatican and it's true allies.

I ask you to bring me full rehabilitation, to withdraw the insane death sentence of man over God, to recognize me as your true Lord and Saviour and also to withdraw your early retirement pension

I ask you to bring me full rehabilitation, to withdraw your insane death sentence of man over God, you did not succeed making me look as insane, everyone could instantly see and hear with their own eyes and ears that "Stig is completely normal", and the only ones, who could not, were you, "the experts" of your lousy system, who kept on giving me your insane verdicts, "Stig is insane", thus exposing yourselves as "completely nuts" to the world. How in the world could you be so incredible stupid?

I have asked you many times over the years to bring me rehabilitation, to declare me sane and fit for work, which was NOT as a polite request, "just do it" (!), which you however decided to completely ignore, mostly not even mentioning in your replies to me, so I will now ask you one last time to bring me this full rehabilitation, withdrawing your WRONG diagnosis of me as "paranoid schizophrenic" and declare me fit for work as all can see that I am, otherwise I would also not be able to write this paper, which also includes to withdraw the early retirement pension as you wrongly "awarded" me in 2018.

I am completely normal, sane and fit for work, having good relations with all people as I have shown you over the years, as all saw, which I have documented and told you about hundreds of times, apparently for "completely will-deaf and blind people" working for darkness of your System of Hell.

How difficult can it be for you to start doing right, turning around the immensely heavy tanker of your death ship, bringing it on right keel, saying "we are sorry for all of the wrong labels and torture we have brought you, Stig, we surrender unconditionally to you, recognizing you as our

true Lord and Saviour". Since none of your System of Hell have taken on this responsibility, clearing me to the world, I kindly ask you to do it, Mette Frederiksen, Prime Minster of Denmark, on behalf of the United Nations of the world as I kindly ask you to share this paper with, to all governments of the world, yes, you do have a good habit of apologizing for sins of the past, so you may also like to do it in relation to me, to bring your message out as loud and clear as your fraudulent verdict on me, so that everyone can both read and listen to it forever and ever, will you? This is the "right and duty" as I place on your shoulders to do, which is also your old, favourite expression, not mine!

The managements of Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities, the psychiatric hospital in Hillerød/Helsingør, doctors and psychiatrists and the police had the "most prominent" roles in your attack on me, you may also consider doing the only right thing, which is to apologize for your actions to me, do you think you can, or do you prefer to be called WIMPS forever and ever?

And what do you think is the right thing to do, Sanna and Hans, do you think you can stop playing the game, giving me your apologies too for being too stupid, following the beast in you, launching your attack on me and humanity self?

You may also consider compensating me for the many hundreds of hours of work as you have forced on me to do, to learn the law better than you, to write and publish my long emails and papers in order to fight your insane system, you can read this paper and the enclosed correspondence and try to add up the number of hours I have used and then to multiply this with a reasonable pay per hour, deducting the pension you have already given me, and then include damages for the "pain and suffering", i.e. torture, as you have given me, and how much does this end up "awarding" me, is it 100,000 or maybe even "hundreds of thousands" DKK?

No, I have no intention to make money on this, this is NOT for my personal pleasure as some may believe, but it will help me to finish doing my work. I started doing more trips in 2022/23 (England, Germany, France, Italy and Spain) to collect and bring out energy and life for our New World, not to have a good time myself, and I will continue this work via coming trips in Europe and to USA and Africa, which I am paying for myself with my pension. I would NOT do these trips myself as Stig if it was not because it is "work" to help bringing the best version of our New World :-).

A compensation will help me to pay for flights, trains and buses, also not having to stay at the cheapest hotels/hostels as I normally do, so that I can pay for "reasonable accommodation" (not luxury), and the money that I save on transport and accommodation, I can then use on better meals than what I can buy via "Too Good To Go" (excess food) and at fast food restaurants as I have done until now. Should there be a surplus, I will donate this to "a good cause", for example directly to suffering people in Kenya. Don't you think this would be reasonable? Well, I do, these trips are "work" to me, this is not private consumption – even though this is a "constructed" example, where a compensation would really be the same as paying me for my work, thus being a private income, but you will probably understand the principle to keep work and private expenses separate.

This was then the story of the System of Hell that came close to killing me, thus bringing the end the world, because of who I am and because I wrote the truth of just how rotten their system is, which is truly not well liked, you do NOT go up against an entire system, telling it and the world how rotten, corrupt and insane that it is. This makes you a dissident in their eyes, "such behaviour" is considered indecent and unacceptable by their parallel system of darkness, their hidden dictatorship, and what do dictators do with their enemies, who try to make the world understand

the truth of them, yes, they exterminate them, which, in dictatorships like Russia, China and North Korea, means that you are likely to being exposed to “an accident”, falling out the window, being killed in traffic, poisoned or receiving an overdose, which is how they had planned to eliminate me (as I am told that they were close to doing when they had me hospitalised in 2008, increasing my dose on a daily basis, if they had crossed the line, “we” would have eliminated it), which would then be carried out by the true dictatorship of Denmark, constantly violating the law and my basic human rights, planning to abduct, imprison and kill me as they had started doing and would have completed if it was not because of the strength of my writings, gradually bringing the world with me, finally realizing “we did a small mistake, we would have eliminated the world including ourselves for good if we had framed Stig”.

BEFORE 2008: I HAD A COMPLETELY NORMAL LIFE WITH NORMAL WORK AND RELATIONS WITH PEOPLE, I BECAME SPIRITUALLY OVERSHADOWED IN 2004/06, "YOU ARE GOD ALIVE AS HUMAN"

I was a normal man not knowing about who I really am before I became spiritually overshadowed around the clock in 2004 (with visions/feelings) and even more from 2006 (also with speech)

I was a normal man not knowing about who I really am before I became spiritually overshadowed around the clock from 2004 (with visions/feelings) and even more from 2006 (also with speech).

Until 2004/06 I was a "normal man" of the Western culture not knowing about who I really am, but focusing on my own career – banking from 1984 and mostly insurance from 1991 to 2009 (from 2009 I have worked on my scripts and website) – money and selfish needs, also having doubts in the existence of God and consequently being afraid of dying. I was a sinner as most people of this culture.

My life perception changed suddenly when I received a "total shock" through my first spiritual revelation on the 12th April 2004 – the birthday of Mary Magdalene in her new life as Karen (whom I met in 2003 and became sweethearts with for a few months, bringing me the greatest pain ever and drain of energy because she was darkness self!) – where I was shown the immensely strong and good eyes of God within the most beautiful light shining through a dome opening of a church, which was St. Peter's Basilica in the Vatican City, and the vision was a prediction about the light, which is now about to open.

Try to imagine how it feels like to be shown a spiritual movie while being awake with your eyes closed, and given so strong feelings that it made me shake physically all over for half an hour, when you do not believe in anything else than yourself. It came totally unexpected and gave me a shock, which completely changed my life!

I have since received what clairvoyants know as spiritual visions and feelings ("dreams" as when sleeping, but when being awake, and feelings "under my skin" about people, places, events etc. as clearly as seeing), and from 2006 also spiritual speech, only MUCH stronger than what clairvoyants receive. In my situation, spiritual speech works the same way as when two people speak; the words of the spirits of my father and mother are just spoken to me "inside of my head" instead of through the mouth of another person, but as clearly as if it was a physical person speaking to me.

This communication includes all kind of expressions and feelings (humour, laughter, sadness etc.), however after a positive "introduction period" of a couple of weeks, I found out that it was mostly darkness coming to me, because it was the sins of mankind leading "the voice" of God strong enough to destruct me and the world, which made my life an absolute living Hell of the worst kind for every single second from 2006 also because I did not know if I would be strong enough to resist this darkness and to make us come through alive (read more in "my sufferings"), and eventually I understood that my only road to relief would be to clean myself from sins, to start the work of my writings, teaching man to do the same, to create a New World and save all life of our Old World through the spirits of my mother and father working inside of me on basis of my decisions as a normal human being.

You can read more about my background from the pages 2-3 in this paper from 2008 and from pages 4-6 in this paper as I wrote in 2012. You can read and download my CV from 2011 here, follow me on Facebook here and on LinkedIn here.

Arthur Findlay College, 2005/06: “You will become a teacher“, “you are Moses, the Grail, the fond of knowledge”, ”you will write about the design of life”. My voice: ”You are God alive as a human”

When I attended two spiritual development courses at Arthur Findlay College – “The Worlds Foremost College for the Advancement of Spiritualism and Psychic Sciences” – in London in the summer of 2005 and beginning of 2006, searching for the answer on “who am I” (?), I met some of the very best International Mediums, who in clairvoyant readings transmitted the following main messages from the spiritual world to me as you can also listen to and read from my website ”Clairvoyant readings on me”:

- Paul Jacobs: “You will become a teacher, overshadowed and the leader of LTO” (Living Testimony Organization as I met in Kenya in 2009).
- Janet Parker: “You are Moses, the Grail and the fond of knowledge”.
- Billy Cook: ”You will write about the design of life”.

It was first later, in the spring of 2006, when I started becoming fully, spiritually overshadowed around the clock, that I was told that I am the Son of God, which was a message not easy to receive because who wants to be the Son of God (?) and also because I had absolutely nobody I could talk to, who could “help” me overcome this shock as it was, which is still the situation today, first because of poor communication skills and lack of “ability” to understand of my family and friends, now most of my family and old network know about, who I am, but do not say, they play “the game of the elite”, apparently not recognizing me, to bring me darkness to absorb, which also means that I do NOT speak to anyone about my writings, I continue being a “normal man” speaking about “normal subjects” to all, I do NOT speak about my writings with anyone, the only exception from the rule was Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality, whom I met the first time in 2011, who is part of this paper from 2011-19. Later, I understood that I am not only the Son, but God self alive as a normal human being in this Old World.

2008: MY SISTER, SANNA, PLAYED A DOUBLE GAME, CHEATING ME, WRONGLY COMMITTING ME TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL AGAINST MY WILL, TO MAKE ME INSANE AND KILL ME WITH DRUGS

My sister, Sanna, recommended us to meet our family doctor and a psychiatrist, "to receive advise", which I only did because of "concerns of my family", I gave her my scripts from 2004-08

October 2008: After my spiritual opening in 2004/06, my family became "concerned" what all of this was about, which led my sister, Sanna, to recommend us to go to meetings with the same doctor we used in Hørsholm, Denmark, and a psychiatrist also in Hørsholm, to "receive advice" as she put it, which was only meant to "become part of our later evaluation".

I did not tell my work and friends about my spirituality, I led a normal life, took care of my life and work and had good relations with all people, everyone saw me as "completely normal", and I only decided to attend meetings with these doctors because of "concerns of my family", I had NO NEED myself, I had a normal life and had only been spiritually overshadowed since 2004/06, I knew what it was about, this force overshadowing me, and it had NOTHING TO DO WITH DOCTORS OR "MENTAL DISEASE"!

Little did I know about the double game of my sister and husband, Sanna and Hans, including all of the the rotten, official system of "the elite", which was to bring me down, to overtake my life and energy, the force of the Source, to bring out their own new creation as you can read more about from my website.

At the same time in 2008, my spiritual voice recommended me to write my story to Sanna as representative of our family, which includes "events that will happen in the world in very few years", which is based on my own spiritual openings in 2004/06 and information I received from 2004-08, which I had written down as notes and collected here in my paper to my sister as I sent to her on November 1, 2008.

https://www.mediafire.com/file/qf20yllyzdn/Sanna_hovedmanuskript_01112008.pdf

Few days thereafter, I was committed to psychiatric hospital against my will, being a completely normal man, living a normal life, my sister had played a double game with me, cheating me

November 6, 2008: I was VERY SURPRISED, when the police called me at work, saying that they wanted to see me as quickly as possible, but they did NOT want to tell me why. When I came home from work, the police arrived, and informed me that I would be committed to psychiatric hospital, and then it did not matter that what they did was ILLEGAL, violating the law as you can read about in my paper below (I was not offered "voluntarily treatment" as they were obliged to do first etc.), which is another example of ROTTEN WORK CULTURE, and they could not care less! I was hospitalised against my will as a completely normal man, living a completely normal life, my sister had obviously played a double game against me, lying to and cheating me, using these doctors to commit me to psychiatric hospital against my will, apparently working with support of the family to "help Stig", but with the hidden agenda to break me down, to eliminate me, via "lethal medicine".

I was illegally detained and hospitalised almost a month, drugged by lethal medicine, I was only released when I wrote my discharge letter, documenting their abuse of power and illegal actions

December 2, 2008: I only came out of psychiatric hospital again (after almost one month) because of my "good behaviour", making people think that "Stig is not crazy", and not least because I pulled myself together, despite of being DRUGGED BY LETHAL MEDICINE, writing this letter/paper to the

management of the psychiatric hospital, which includes MUCH ROTTEN WORK CULTURE there too, for example about a number of SERIOUS illegal actions of the police and system as you can read from chapter 5, not caring about “rules” when hospitalizing me, only following orders from the system with Sanna and Hans on top. This in itself shows that their forced hospitalization of me was ILLEGAL, but without consequences for them after I documented it, which is how it is when “the system does not care” about their own gross and illegal actions.

From this letter/paper, you can read my first experiences with “the system” of doctors etc., who automatically believed that I was sick, not sane, not believing in the truth that I am a normal man, receiving spiritual experiences, which is NOT psychotic as I prove in my email, which was only the start of this whole rotten, insane and corrupt system as I would meet from this moment on and right until 2019 as you can read from this very paper.

CHAPTERS:

1. Request for discharge, cessation of medication and access to records
2. My life before compulsory hospitalization on November 6, 2008
3. "Spiritual" experiences 2004-2008
4. Process in connection with forced hospitalization on November 6, 2008
    - Concerned family
    - Meeting with family doctor, week 43, 2008
    - Meeting with a local psychiatrist in Hørsholm on November 4, 2008
    - Contact with the police on November 6, 2008
    - Arrival at the Psychiatric Centre, Hillerød
5. Legal assessment of forced hospitalization and forced detention
6. Reports on forced hospitalization, informed consent, etc.
7. Assessment of the collaboration with doctors, "diagnosis" etc.
8. Assessment of the collaboration with doctors
9. Assessment of medication
10. Assessment of the doctors' observation for "Acute schizophrenic psychosis"
11. Assessment of the doctors' observation for "Manic-depressive mental disorder"
12. Assessment of "rehabilitation activities"
13. Consequences of hospitalization
    - Occupation
    - Deprivation of liberty
    - Sleep
    - Exercise
    - Overall assessment of hospitalization
14. Real reason for hospitalization
15. Appendixes: Extracts of spiritual experiences from 2004-2008 etc.

My letter can be read here: https://archive.org/details/stig-dragholm-til-psykiatrisk-center-021208

The hospital journal: Stig is awake, clear, calm, with good contact, but have ”delusions of spiritual nature”. Stig: I am completely normal, this rotten system tried to make me insane and kill me!

March 11, 2009: I sent a memo to the psychiatric hospital as you can read here together with my correspondence with the hospital here, where I comment and correct their misunderstandings and wrong conclusions in their journal on me.

No one was truly interested in listening to and understanding the content of my spiritual experiences as they wrongly dismissed as “delusions”, which is what their lecture books say that it is, and also what they were paid for declaring me as by “the rotten system”, which I am here told.

October 3, 2012: I gave my comments to the journal in a more clear and direct language in this email to the management and doctors of psychiatric hospital, where I told them that I was forcibly hospitalized in 2008 due to obsessions, not mine, but of all doctors and psychiatrists of the system! I was released after one month of "shaking" treatment of a system that was about to kill me!

I functioned completely normally with work, friends, exercise, etc., when I was forcibly hospitalized in 2008, I was only made sick because of a sick system (!), which included doctors declaring in short that “Stig appears structured and normal, but suffers from hallucinations”, which is the same as saying that “Stig is completely normal, but we don't believe in him, it goes without saying that he cannot be Jesus, we don't need to read him to understand, he must be mentally sick”, but I am NOT, you were, when you “could not” decide to believe in me, but was led by Sanna and Hans and the official system signing my death sentence, for you to deliver!

I told you the truth about who I am, but none of you were able to LISTEN and UNDERSTAND to anything but your own strong, compulsive inner voices, and instead I was assessed on so-called "objective mental" criteria based on "impressions" by doctors , which were their SUBJECTIVE (wrong) assessments, which are included in my journal:

- Awake, clear and oriented. Slightly guarded in the contact. Does not immediately appear productively psychotic during conversation.
- Neutral mood, flat in emotional contact, has limited insight into his own situation.
- Collected and calm. Has speech pressure. Latent irritable when interrupted.
- Psychologically calm. Pt. responds relevantly and willingly.
- Delusions of a spiritual nature.
- Mentally disturbed and characterized by private logic.
- Unwaveringly systematized delusions.
- Overtly prolific psychotic, but megalomaniacally coloured delusions, auditory hallucinations, and mind influence experiences.
- Without disease insight and need for treatment.
- Not suicidal. Has no acceptance of disease.
- Paranoid thinking with restrained anger when discrepancies are pointed out. Good formal contact, seems guarded on the emotional level. Harbors megalomaniac delusions with spiritual content, expresses auditory hallucinations in which voices have designated him as a spiritual teacher. Psychotic. No formal thought disorders.

This is how ”insane doctors” tried to make me insane, which is truly a ”very rare and seldom experience”!

Let me say here that "awake, clear and oriented", "collected and calm" as well as "neutral mood" are CORRECTLY observed, but "speech pressure" is wrong - I just did my best to make you listen and understand (normally I don't talk as much in "non-artificial" situations as I did in the best meaning and to the best of my ability to get you to listen and understand!) but instead YOU MISUNDERSTOOD this as an expression of "sickness" without showing patience and kindness by telling me about your assessment (!), that “latent irritability” is a completely natural human reaction when you spend hours trying to explain the truth to “deaf and better informed” doctors, and they just react with shaking heads, concluding that you are insane (!) – it is NOT forbidden to LISTEN/READ and UNDERSTAND (!!!), that "guarded on the emotional level" is directly FALSE as every reader of my website, where I show my whole personality, can confirm, and that delusions are FALSE to me but true to you because you still have NOT understood that I was simply telling you the truth, which is that I am spiritually overshadowed 24 hours a day, which means that I receive spiritual communication via extended feelings, visions ("dreaming") and speech (as clear as when two people are talking physically), which are NOT hallucinations/delusions, but expressions of REAL communication with the spiritual world in the same way as when clairvoyants receive messages from the spiritual world, but in my case MUCH stronger.

How difficult can it be to LISTEN and UNDERSTAND that this is just the truth, ladies and gentlemen (?), and to inquire about it with interest (?), which is the way one should normally treat people (!), please understand that these are NOT hallucinations but VERY REAL experiences of communicating with the spiritual world, and just because you don't experience what I - and therefore many - experience, it is not right to conclude that they are hallucinations; the only thing that is right to conclude is that you show distrust, betterknowing ignorance and a lack of desire and will to understand when I explain the truth to you, and instead you would rather stuff people with medicine (read: kill) from your "rotten system".

In other words: You had "obsessions" in your quest to sicken/diagnose me, because the man you evaluated is completely and utterly normal, like everyone and anyone who meets me, whom I do not speak "disease" and also not my website with, can testify. I have been spiritually overshadowed around the clock since 2006, where the problem was that NONE of you "understood" or wanted to understand, and instead you brought me into your small "boxes", as you have learned from the system, the "culture" and your textbooks, and then you stuffed me with medicine in your very best attempt to "heal" me, which in reality was a direct "assassination attempt" on "the one and only" that you tried to carry out, but fortunately your attempt failed, and I have since been able to carry out my actual mission, which is what you can read from my website and scripts, which in short are about bringing people a better life, work and society via a New World!

You could have destroyed and killed me, your system "terrorizes ”, poisons, destroys and kills people, and this hurts my heart very much.

The ROTTEN journal of the ROTTEN PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL on me:
https://archive.org/details/journal-indlaeggelse-2008

You can read my email with my comments to their journal from page 75 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17” (Stig Dragholm to the System of Hell).

2009: I RETURNED HOME FROM KENYA, I WAS DECLARED "FIT FOR WORK" AND RECEIVED "CASH HELP", I HAD NO ENERGY, BUT STILL WORKED SO HARD AT BREDE PARK THAT IT WAS KILLING ME

I was born in Copenhagen in 1966, lived in the Copenhagen area until 1976, in the Helsingør area from 1976-88, the Copenhagen/Malmö area from 1988-96 and in Hørsholm from 1996 to 2009.

After commercial school in 1984, I was working with banking in the 1980's and mainly insurance from the 1990's until the end of 2008, where "my voice" encouraged me to stop working as my old self, to start becoming my new self, which included my trip to Kenya for 4½ months from May 2009 as I have written about in my book no. 2 as you can read here, with an introduction to here.

September 2009: I returned home from Kenya and lived the first couple of months with Sanna and Hans in Rungsted, which is part of Hørsholm Municipality, before I moved to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality on November 1, 2009, in a subleased apartment.

I was now working full time on my scripts as I started doing on a daily basis in May 2009 in Kenya, you can read all of my scripts from my website, and because I had no income from people wanting to support my work, I was forced to live from the Danish unemployment benefit "cash help", when I returned home in September 2009, which is "the lowest level" here, and it also meant that I had to "be available" for all kinds of work, the official system ("Job Centre") would not accept my own work on my website and scripts (to save the world!) as "work" in their sense, so they forced me to write applications and take part of the system's crazy "activation" and "work testing".

All instantly see when meeting me that I am completely normal, work better than most (because of my attitude to always do my best, not because I am born better than others, which I am not) and have good relations with all people, which is also how the system instantly saw me when first meeting me (after 2009), thus categorising me "fit for work", which however was only until they received orders from the system above, led by Sanna and Hans, whom I here feel, to categorize me as having "other problems than unemployment", thus being "insane", which happened both in Lyngby from 2009-11 and later in Helsingør from 2011-19.

September 28, 2009: I registered with Hørsholm Municipality as "fully available for the work market" in order to receive "cash help", which you can read from my book no. 2 above. It took the municipality two minutes only to grant me help and send me on a six weeks long "guidance and clarification course", you can read about my experiences of this "the lowest common denominator" course from my daily scripts in my book no. 2 above. They saw what all see instantly, which is that "Stig is completely normal, having his full working capacity".

November 1, 2009: I moved to Lyngby and registered with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality the same way as I had done in Hørsholm, they also used their common sense, what they saw and heard, so they decided that "Stig is fit for work". They first sent me on an internal two weeks job application course to "help me" write applications (as I have no need to receive help for), and after this, I was ordered to work as a gardener at Brede Park for 10 weeks (!) as part of their (utterly crazy) "activation project", which is obviously NOT helping anything at all to get a new job (even less me, who did not need a job, but "survival help"), it is only "activation" as they are forced to do, which

the municipality saves much money on doing when receiving subsidies from the state instead of giving me freedom, but then again, my goal is not to get a new job because I already have one, which is to write my scripts to save the world, but this is “not work” according to the system, which they will NOT support!

You can also read about my experiences of this “the lowest common denominator” course, followed by my “slave period” working at Brede Park from my daily scripts in my book no. 2 above.

My work at the park was physically much harder than what most people can imagine, which was because of my attitude to always do my best work and not to relax (as everyone else there did!), and I really did NOT have energy at all doing what I did because “the system” had been emptying me from energy from years, making me “a living zombie” as you can read about from my website and scripts and “my sufferings”, which meant that I should not be able to do what I did, it was killing me!

2010: LYNGBY-TAARBÆK: I WAS EXPELLED FROM A COURSE, MY FREEDOM OF SPEECH WAS ILLEGALLY REMOVED, WHEN I REJECTED, THEY REMOVED MY CASH HELP, LEAVING ME TO DIE!

Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality sent me on a job application course, I published my website/scripts, the course did not like my writings and expelled me, Sanna and Hans tried to hospitalise me again

January 8, 2010: I sent an email to the mayor and management of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality with the headline "Offer for evaluation and improvement of the municipality's employment efforts", telling them that I had gone through their first 2 week job application course and was ending the 10 week "slave work" they had given me at Brede Park as a gardener (!), and I offered them to give them my feedback on how the system works in practise after being forced through it, so that they will treat people much better and more human than today.

This received attention at the management of the municipality and I had some contact with them, but it all ended up in bureaucracy, where they could not pull themselves together to meet me before I published my book and scripts online on February 1, 2010 after which I withdrew my offer.

I was offered a meeting with the mayor (as you can read about in my script of January 29, 2010 in my book 2) and the municipal director wrote that "it is not good enough, when I let you know that we would like to listen to your viewpoints, trying to make our system better, I will make sure that a responsible leader will invite you for a meeting", but no, it was now too late, I had decided.

You can see our email correspondence from page 1 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

January 27, 2010: After finishing my 10 week "slave work" at Brede Park, Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality ordered me on a 26 weeks long course with A2B, learning how to write job applications and a CV (!), which I asked the municipality to be exempted from, I knew and did not need it, but they "could not" because of incredible bureaucracy, leaving no room for someone like me. When I tried to teach the course about what they could do to improve, they reacted negatively, they also "could" not "take" my "bragging" CV without understanding that I only told the truth about my competences, being "the best" (because of my attitude always doing my best), and only because no one else said it, thus forcing me to do it myself (!), which made them "worried" about how employers would see it.

January 31, 2010: I sent my email about "the reappearance of Christ" to more than 1,500 email addresses, publishing my arrival to the world, which also included the management of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality. I published my website and my daily scripts on it including my writings from the course, telling the direct truth of the course and teachers/attendants. Read the email here.

February 2, 2010: I gave a presentation of myself to all at the course, I told them that my book has now been published and what it is about, and when people don't know about who I really am, they think that my story is very interesting, but when you know about who I am, YOUR VOICE will completely change because you will then believe that SOMETHING IS WRONG WITH ME and what sounded very good the day before can then completely change the day after, not because of me, but because of themselves.

February 10, 2010: The job application course gave me exemption from following the course, they understand that I don't have a need for it when reading my CV and listening to me, we agreed that

I will be there daily, doing my own work, for as long as Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality wants me to.

February 12, 2010: The police called me after they had spoken to my sister, Sanna (!) - coming now after I had published my book and scripts - they would like to speak to me about what I am writing on the internet (!), which made me fear that they would commit me to psychiatric hospital again the same way as they did in 2008, and when I came home, I received a new call from the police, saying that my family feels offended because of my public writings (!), the police asked me directly to stop my writings (!), which I of course refused because of my freedom of speech. The police was also concerned if I felt well (!), and I told the police lady that I have never felt better and will also never harm myself, these "concerns" of my family are based on misunderstandings. The police concluded that they did not want to pursue the case, which is just one of many examples of how Sanna and Hans worked in the background, pulling the strings of the system to break me down.

February 12, 2010: The same day, my old family doctor, who had me committed to psychiatric hospital in 2008, also called me, apparently with the same agenda of Sanna and Hans, asking me how I was doing, and I told him that I did fine and reminded him of a meeting he and I had had five years earlier, and I told him that this was about my family not communicating with and understanding me, which made him conclude that "I can hear that you are doing alright", so he also decided to rest his case.

February 26, 2010: I had a meeting with the Job Centre of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, they did not want to approve my own work as a writer as my "activation", and they did not like the tone of my truthful CV ("being the best"), they had received WRONG feedback on me from the job course based on wrong feelings and a negative misunderstanding of mainly a lazy man as I only tried to help (!), they have read about my hospitalisation in 2008 and now threatened to remove my cash help, they decided that I am "almost disabled" and want to "evaluate" me on "how I do" in a "practise job"!

February 2010: The course had WRONGLY reported their misunderstandings of me, behind my back, to the municipality, "Stig is negative, does not listen and cannot control his temper", not speaking the truth that I also had (very) good relations with people here, they were asked to "find dirt on Stig" as I am here told. This made me hang in a very thin lifeline, working on my extreme edge of discomfort, trying to correct these errors of selfish people, which I did when I asked for a meeting with the course and had them to correct their wrong feedback of me to the municipality.

March 1, 2010: I sent links to my book and scripts to a participant from the job application course, who had showed interest in me.

March 2, 2010: I met Oliver (from A2B), his feedback was that I am positive, acknowledge other people, contribute positively in educations and group work, bring forward good proposals and he knows that I have had no intention to threaten other people and that no one has understood this, which he has promised to tell the municipality. But he also believes that people can become "afraid" of me because of my power of penetration, i.e. their own wrong fear and misunderstandings, when I speak loud to come through their armour of resistance, trying to make them understand, to help them.

Oliver agrees with two other coaches that I will not get a job as my CV is written, "being the best", I told him that I will not change my CV because of the Jantelaw ("don't think you are better than us"), I only write the truth, I am not happy take these words in my mouth as I only do when former employers did not, people and managers should have understood if they were not too selfish to misuse my professional competences because of their own selfishness and laziness.

March 3, 2010: I sent an email to leading civil servants and politicians of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality saying that the feedback they have received on me from the job course is WRONG, in fact the course have confirmed that they believe I am POSITVE and RECOGNISING people. I encourage them to start reading my book, I tell them that because I am perfectly alright and don't threat anyone, it is not possible for them to have me hospitalised IF SOMEONE SHOULD GET THIS THOUGHT. You can read my email from page 13 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

March 2010: After this, I received a letter from Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality (as I don't have anymore) saying that they have now signed me off from the Job Centre because they believe that I am "sick" (!), thus not being fit for work, which means that I don't have to write any more applications, but I am still at the job application course without following it (!), and also that it MAY have consequences for my cash help!

March 16, 2010: I sent a link to my website to another interested participant from the job application course.

March 22, 2010: At the course, I introduced my book to 2-3 people at a time before asking people to write down their email addresses it they wanted to receive my email – which approx. 8 out of 10 did – and I said that the book is about how we will get a better life, how to work better, to improve the community system, and ALL PEOPLE WERE VERY POSITVE because I was positive, the subjects are positive, THE BOOK IS POSITIVE and because MY MESSAGES ARE POSITIVE. I then sent my email to all interested teachers and students at the course, where I encouraged them to read my book to understand instead of misunderstanding me and I told them that my purpose is to improve life, work and society for all, a message of love. Please remember all of you at A2B THAT I AM THE SAME MAN TOMORROW AS I AM TODAY and that I AM STILL AS SERIOUS AS THE MAN YOU HAVE GOTTEN TO KNOW here. Let us see how many will change their opinion on me after I have been here for weeks because of ONE EMAIL only, how many will believe that I am crazy, and does this tell a story about me or a story about people and their feelings? You can read my email from my script (click the date link above) and from page 18 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

March 23, 2010: A2B, the job application course, informed me that they cancelled me from the course (after sending my email yesterday!) because some people are nervous of my public writings about my experiences at the course, which may include conversations with them (a valid reason to send me home, what about my freedom of speech?). They believed I did it with a positive purpose, "this is nothing personal" as they said. So people, who first showed an interest in my "true work", because they showed an interest in me as person, now reacted negatively without understanding the big picture, focusing on their own very small selves, now they "suddenly" did not like me to stick around anymore, speaking about me behind my back, having me expelled from the course, which was a very humiliating experience, being expelled by people doing wrong, when writing about what they need to improve as they simply "could not accept". I told the TRUTH about lazy people and how poorly courses like this work, which they "could not" accept me doing, they could not accept me to tell the truth to the world, thus "punishing" me wrongly, sending me away to avoid my "critical voice", which was "too uncomfortable" to them.

March 23, 2010: The same day, I wrote an email to the Job Centre of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, informing them about the decision of A2B and that I have only done what I have told them all along at the municipality that I was doing, to write about my experiences with the system, using my freedom of speech, with the purpose to create a better future system. I have met every single

requirement by the system, worked concentrated and been positive in my dialogue with all. This email can be read from page 22 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

The truth is that I had good relations with all at the course, who were interested in me and my book, some used me as teacher, but the course did not like my CV saying that "I am the best"

These are examples taken from my daily scripts from February and March 2010 of my experiences at the A2B job application course to show you that I had good relations with all people there, and also that the course did not like "my bragging CV", but attendants of the course did.

- "No one at A2B knows yet about who I am, otherwise I am sure that they would ask me to leave because of their own misbelief, but when they don't know, they are very positive to me".
- A coach, gave me feedback on my CV: "I am impressed by your CV – you have done a lot with it", but it includes "many words" in her mind. "You need to put more soft words on what you say", "this is not how we do things in Denmark", "it is not up to you to decide, other people will decide", which is about me "being the best" as I write in my CV, which they "cannot take".
- "I had a conversation with Mark and MARK HAS NOW TAKEN HIS DECSION after I inspired him at the Job Workshop approx. 12 weeks ago – as he told me – TO FOLLOW HIS HEART and NOT THE MONEY and he told me that he has an ex-wife and a 10 year old daughter in Estonia and that he will move there before the 1st March – if his health and teeth are alright after check-ups – to stay with a Russian lady friend and that he will start "some kind of business" in a registered company, which he established in Estonia years ago. I told Mark that I was proud of him to follow his inspiration and I gave him a clap on the shoulder."
- Feedback from another coach on my CV: "I am anxious to tell you that you cannot write that you are the best leader etc.", which made me tell her: "You have absolutely no chance to evaluate my skills after a job interview of one hour, you have no knowledge of how I am working", i.e. "being the best", which will make you take WRONG DECISIONS. I also spoke of my book which she thought sounded very positive and interesting, I said "please remember that you are very positive today and when you hear about my book and the key messages, solely because of this you will probably become negative".
- People has started giving me more and more attention to what I say in plenum and because they notice that I write the rest of the time on my book, two people came to me today being very interested in what I write, I could only tell them what it is about.
- Sonja was nice to welcome me back today and we started speaking about her applications and CV, I decided to give her some advice, it was really about telling her to NEVER GIVE UP and TO DO THE BEST QUALITY CV, WHICH SHE HAS EVER DONE, to write USING DIRECT COMMUNICATION INSTEAD OF PASSIVE, TO LET PEOPLE SEE WHERE SHE IS UNIQUE also COMPARED TO OTHER PEOPLE and to FIND THE TRUTH ABOUT HER COMPETENCES by writing them in detail and afterwards to CATAGORIZE them logically, and I gave her my CV as inspiration and she was very kind to say that it is the most professional she has ever seen.
    - Another day: I noticed Sonja sitting opposite me and I thought "I wonder how she is doing mentally, being unemployed", I told her that I was thinking about how she is doing without a job, working here concentrated every day and that when you don't have a job, you miss an important part of life. I noticed that SHE SMILED ALL OVER HER FACE and SAID THAT SHE WOULD BE HAPPY TO SPEAK TO ME, this example IS THE TRUE FEEDBACK FROM MOST PEOPLE AT A2B – both employees and attendants. Oliver noticed just how happy Sonja became when I offered to speak with her.
    - To the municipality: PLEASE TRY TO UNDERSTAND ME INSTEAD OF MAKING THINGS UP YOURSELF, WHICH ARE NOT THE TRUTH!

- Veronica (from Chile) called me because there has been new earth quakes in Chile. We had a nice talk where she shared her very difficult period with me, it is not easy when you don't experience love, when you have no work, don't know if you have lost your working capacity because she has problems with her arms and because she is afraid of what is happening with the quakes and her family in Chile, and she said that NO-ONE AT A2B, except me, spoke to her about the big earth quake even though people know she is from Chile. Veronica was very nice, saying sweet things about me, listening to and speaking with her, I said that she MUST DECIDE TO TAKE THE RIGHT DECISION TO BE STRONG – it will NEVER help to be weak, I asked her to seek good friends like myself, who listen, understand and help her to come through.
- A man from Russia at the course asked me to help reading his letter to make it 100% accurate Danish and to help him on legal aspects as well and I decided to help him the best way I could. I corrected all of the natural errors made by someone not having Danish as his mother tongue, but I could not help him on the legal aspects. I am not a teacher here, but some people working seriously here have discovered that I like to help them, when there is a need.

Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality wanted to send me back to Brede Park, but illegally removed my freedom of speech to write, when I rejected, they removed my cash help, leaving me to die!

April 8, 2010: Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality "invited" me for a new meeting, what would they decide to do after I was expelled from the job application course? They wanted to listen to "my story" of what happened, they asked many questions about my private life, being "concerned" about me, and again asked for permission to contact my old doctors, which I refused again because YOU ARE WORKING AGAINST ME, NOT SUPPORTING ME!

April 19, 2010: I had a new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, who strongly recommended me to contact my own doctor "to receive help" (!), they don't believe I have "social competences" because some people have "hurt feelings" because of my writings! I told them CLEARLY about my DELIBERATE decision to write to help all people to get a better life, which has ABSOLUTELY nothing to do with my social competences, which are good with all, which they should know after I have been approx. four months in this system, BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN AND DID NOT WANT TO UNDERSTAND! They decided to "help me get a job" by returning me to work in Brede Park, to "test" my "social competences" (!), they ordered me NOT to inform people about my writings (!), otherwise they would remove my cash help! I refused, which meant that instead they want me to work in the Park being isolated from other people (!), which is UTTERLY INSANE OF CRAZY PEOPLE FOLLOWING "THE SECRET AGENDA" OF THE SYSTEM, led by Sanna and Hans, to bring me down!

April 22, 2010: After the meeting of April 19, 2010, I wrote an email to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, telling them that they have wrongly placed me in match group 4-5 ("other problems than being unemployed", i.e. "not fit for work") even though I am the one working the best, hardest and most disciplined of all, having good relations with all people. You claim that I do not have "social skills", which is ONE BIG MISUNDERSTANDING, you have illegally ordered me to not use my freedom of speech, otherwise you will remove my cash help, also illegally removing my freedom of movement, separating me from people at the park. DO NOT COMMIT ILLEGAL ACTIONS, TREAT PEOPLE AS YOU WOULD LIKE TO BE TREATED YOURSELF. You have done poor work, taken wrong decisions and showed no will to listen and understand. Hence, I have to reject your orders, when it includes to remove my freedom of speech and movement, it will NEVER happen! What will you do now, will you give up, remove my cash help or accept my freedom of speech and movement? You could have met me with kindness and understanding, but you did not, thus making me your enemy. YOU CANNOT HELP PEOPLE IF YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND THEM!

This email can be read from page 24 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

April 27, 2010: I had a new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality and Brede Park. They ORDERED me to work in the Park, not to write any job applications, my working capability will be tested (!), later to start working in a subsidized apprentice job! And I received ILLEGAL ORDERS to CONSULT with the Park about my writings before publishing them, about "what is right to do" including "the borders of what others can bear to listen to" and I was told NOT to include any names in my writings! I CLEARLY REJECTED TO HAVE MY FREEDOM OF SPEECH REMOVED, not accepting to work in the Park under illegal conditions, which made them decide to remove my cash help, saying that "we have not taken away your freedom of speech" and "now you are not available for the job market", which is TOTALLY UNTRUE, I have followed ALL OF THEIR CRAZY RULES, but I will not accept my FREEDOM OF SPEECH TO BE ILLEGALLY REMOVED! This is THE OPPOSITE GOLDEN RULE carried out by NEGLIGENT AND SPOILED PEOPLE, who have not been taught how to behave.

May 3, 2010: I wrote a new email to leading politicians and civil servants of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality about the their "abuse of power, illegal restriction of freedom of expression and removal of cash help" of their Job Centre, I can of course NOT accept them to limit my freedom of speech, acting as a dictator state deciding on what I write, which led the municipality to remove my cash help, leaving me to starvation with the risk of being thrown out of my apartment and possible death! They have crossed my fundamental human rights according to the constitution because they "don't like" what I write, which is only meant positively to make them understand that they have to improve. Again I ask them to accept my freedom (doing my own work), while receiving cash help, which would remove their problems! When I decided that I will NOT accept my freedom of speech and movement ILLEGALLY being removed, I was told that "you are not available for the work market, so we will stop your cash help", which is exactly how WRONG and CRAZY this system acted to me! I will accept to work in the park on condition that they accept my freedom of speech and movement. This email can be read from page 27 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

This was my death sentence as Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality gave me, dictators of the system abused their power and took illegal decisions to bring me down, the world had left me to die!

Let me here CLEARLY state that public servants are covered by professional secrecy when it comes to CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION as they are not allowed to disclose. I can find no information about professional secrecy of recipients of public benefits, working in an "offer" like Brede Park, logic is that they are also not allowed to disclose CONFIDENTAL INFORMATION, which I did not do myself (however, we may have different "opinions" about what is confidential, when you want to be as closed as possible, and I as open as possible), I only tell the truth of a system and people gone wrong as you need to improve!

All of their resistance is merely because I was "extremely negative" in their minds, writing "disgusting things" about them (the truth!), I was now truly a BAD guy to them and I had absolutely NO right to "exhibit" their laziness and wrong doings at the job application course, at the park and at the municipality. They hated me for telling the world the truth about them, not keeping their WRONG work and behaviour a "secret", but the only ones, who acted wrongly, was not me, but them, when they wrongly and illegally removed my freedom of speech, trying to hide and protect themselves! This is how DICTATORS work, acting as the worst darkness, removing the freedom of speech of people to "remove critics"!

The WRONG feedback on me from A2B and my "negative" writings as they believed they were, convinced them that I was "anti-social", this was their hidden agenda, and they removed my cash help, leaving me to die. In their minds, I was now "crazy" and "suddenly" I had lost my "normal working capacity" even though I worked as the best, and they could not approve me to do my own "crazy work"! I was now without an income, starving and abandoned by everyone, not even NGO's, churches and local supermarkets as I contacted wanted to help me from starving, this was my death sentence at the same time as it was my FREEDOM to save the world! You can read my daily scripts from my website about how this felt like, and I did not even hear from or receive help from my own family, who had also abandoned me at the time, believing I was crazy, the world had left me to die!

May 7, 2010: I received a letter from a leading employee of Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, who said that the Job Centre stopped my cash help because "you do not want to accept the offer at Brede Park", and not a word about my reason to decline because they removed my freedom of speech. He said that "you are of course entitled to say what you think about the employment policies of the municipality, but this does not deprive the municipality its duty to follow the legislation" and also that "I encourage you to actively co-operate with the Job Centre on offers that can bring you back to the work market". Yes, this is really what "this crazy man" decided to write, not knowing the full details of the case! This letter can be read from page 36 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

May 10, 2010: I wrote an email to the leading employee above, asking him to send my email of May 3 to the Employment Board for their impartial decision about my cash help. And I told him that I will of course NEVER "co-operate", when my freedom of speech illegally is removed from me. He should protect my freedom of speech instead of protecting an employee, acting wrongly. I have met you with a smile, where you and your system have abused me, removing my basic human rights. This email can be read from page 37 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

May 23, 2010: The leading employee from Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality informed me that "your case has been reassessed and the decision to stop the cash help has been kept. Your case has been forwarded to the Employment Board. I encourage you to receive the offers of the Job Centre so that you will again be entitled to receive cash help – and NOT a word about their illegal decision to remove my freedom of speech! This letter can be read from page 38 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

After 2 months of starvation, I decided not to write about Brede Park (but I still did), to bring back my cash help, I had to survive, I won the case at the Employment Board, receiving compensation

July 20, 2010: After having starved, not paying rent and receiving threats of being thrown out of my apartment, I took a new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, now deciding not to write from Brede Park, which was only because I needed to survive (which I however still did when working there again from September to November as can be read from my scripts, I normally do not write full names of "normal people" in my first scripts, only their first names and first letter of their surnames). The same lady, who instantly saw me as "fit for work" in November 2009, now saw me as "having other problems than unemployment" even though I was exactly the same person as all can instantly see is fit for work and speak well with all people. I also gave them authority to contact my old doctors. They want me to work at Brede Park again in August.

August 25, 2010: I had a new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, who decided to send me three months to Brede Park and afterwards to work together with "company consultants" to find a

job. They encouraged me to find a "bread job" (to get out of their AWFUL system). They have received my journal from the psychiatric hospital and now I am "officially" insane, one day they will have to consider forcing me to take medicine (to be in the system, receiving cash help) even though all can see I work better than others and have completely normal relations with people, but I am "sick" to their sick system because of my writings, because of their DISBELIEF/DISLIKE and hidden agenda of my own sister and husband and the whole system against me. The municipal employee wrote in my "Job Plan" directly that "Stig was not allowed to write" about Brede Park, to show me that she understands me, which is the same as admitting that my freedom of speech was taken from me and consequently that it was WRONG to take away my cash help. I sent a copy of the Job plan, "admitting" to have removed my freedom of speech to the Employment Board, looking forward to receiving their verdict in September or October.

September 8, 2010: I received the verdict of the Employment Board on my complaint about Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality removing my freedom of speech and my cash help in May. I "won" the case because of "technicalities", when the municipality did not meet requirements to guide me etc., but the Board did not decide on my freedom of speech, which was the key element of my refusal to accept the offer to work at Brede Park and why I appealed it to the board, they only stated about my freedom of expression that "it happens under the responsibility of the courts when you express yourself", which means that "you can be punished for your statements", this is really what they write, obviously also disliking my writings! So I "won" the case, receiving the money as the municipality had wrongly removed from me, but they did not grant me my freedom of speech, thus violating the constitution, which is truly a DISGRACE to this day! Their decision can be read from page 39 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

I did the best work ever at Brede Park, the manager was impressed, "I have never seen anything like this", and I had very good relations with all, but the municipality monitored me as "anti-social"!

September to November 2010: You can read my daily experiences at Brede Park from my scripts on my website here. The following are only examples to show you just how hard this work was to me, when doing my best and having no energy to do it, and about just how happy the park and "my pals" there were with my work and me as a person, which is the TRUE PICTURE of me, not what the System of Hell tried to paint of me as a "social deviant", which has always been a lie.

- I was working at the farm "Virumgård", which is a ramshackle. The work today was still physically demanding cutting shoots from many lime trees, meaning that I for days now have bent my back all day long, the lower part of my back has hurt VERY MUCH making it almost impossible for me to continue doing this work because of lack of energy, but I am still carrying on with the same pace, quality and efficiency.
- I continued working at Virumgård without other breaks than the official really, using all of my physical energy and being on the edge of giving up many times because it was PHYSICAL VERY HARD WORK AND I WAS COMPLETELY EXHAUSTED already before coming today.
- I continue doing physically hard work at the Park, but what I had not expected coming was the worst MENTAL TORTURE you can imagine because constantly throughout the working day from 7.30-14.45 I received the WORST negative speech and visions about sex, which I had to CONSTANTLY refuse by saying that "THIS IS TOTALLY FORBIDDEN" and that "ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE DEVIL ARE PROHIBITED" and we know it just went "on and on and on" meaning that it came maybe ten times per minute, 600 times per hour and more than 4,000 times through the whole working day!
- I continued working hard at the Park and when I thought I was finished doing the physically hard work, I was given even more physical hard work, which gave me a very strong throw up

feeling the rest of the day, still being extremely tired and with my back hurting me also extremely.

- I arrived at the Park where I was actually even more tired, I don't really know how I succeeded to come through all of those immensely difficult days because just today I was so tired that I thought that I would almost not make it to the Park and when I arrived, the first two hours I thought that it would become almost impossible to come through the whole working day because of my tiredness.
- At the Park today, I continued doing my best work and today I received confirmation that I am "one of the chosen few" as Rolf (the daily leader) told me, who are allowed to use a "special tool" (a "blow machine"), which is normally locked away, this was really to say that now I have been at the Park for some weeks and re-claimed the TRUE status I had in the Park in the Winter 2009-2010 because I work professionally and efficiently and have good relations with all people (I always receive the keys for the van all day long and am given "special tasks" by Rolf, having his full confidence in the park – as others do not - while he sits most of the time at his office).
- This morning at the Park – being "dead tired" again - I finished my work on the avenue, which I received more praise for. The most hard working of the other people asked me to work together with him as partners because this is what would motivate him the most because of the way I work and I happily accepted his proposal because it is always nice to work together with other people in teams.
- When arriving at the park and when starting the work this morning I felt more tired than ever, today would become one of the most difficult day ever, I started working at the bed shovelling earth, being so exhausted and tired that it was impossible to do (!) and I was thinking if I should give up, go home or "relax" all or most of the day at the park against my principles because it was surely impossible to come through the day (as I still did).
- We were asked to mow the lawns, I would use the hand driven lawn mower for the small lawns even though there is much grass to be mowed, which seems impossible to do before starting the work, it is simply to start the work which is then what I did at approx. 09.00 and from here until 14.00 I was walking and pushing the lawn mower, which was heavy to push and becoming heavier by the minute, and I had one lunch and one coffee break and did the washing-up too, other than this I was constantly walking and pushing this increasingly heavy burden for four hours, but at 13.50 I was completely exhausted and I received approval to leave the park, totally beaten blue black (the day after I discovered that I did not use it correctly, making it "ten times heavier" to push).
- After cutting down "thousands" of bamboos and other plants yesterday, today I raked this "natural ground" as deeply as I could, which was physical hard work to do – Rolf told me this morning not to work too hard (!) - but I decided to do it all day, which was hard to do.
- I was so tired this morning that I thought that my plan A of the day would be to work all day at the park "if only I could" and we know taking it step by step, plan B would be to work as long as possible and to sit down and relax at the pick up if and when I would lose the rest of my energy and finally plan C would be to go home early as the worst case scenario and we know so it was and I am glad to say that I managed to do plan A working my best without stress.
- I slept poorly and was feeling very reluctant going to work at the Park today and I only went because of my discipline. I had asked Rolf to visit me at the farm because there was a scrub of bamboo and different kinds of small trees in front of the right corner of the building, which I would like to hear what he wanted me to do with, and we know, Rolf has not seen the work I have done to the right side in front of the farm and he was enthusiastic when he arrived and saw the work carried out because he said "this is crazy, I hardly ever become impressed, but now I am, it will make me happy the rest of the day" and "I had expected something to have happened but never anything like this, it now looks like a garden again" and the starting point

was that the scrub was so dense that it was not possible to see the steps outside the building!

- Rolf and Judith (the two daily leaders at the park) decided to come to visit (the farm), where Judith decided to say that "this is completely wild, it was not possible to see the house before" and "it is impressive, I did not believe we would be able to come through this" to which Rolf replied that "we also only did this because Stig did the work" (others had been sent there to work before me, but all had given up doing it – despite of feeling physically 100 times better than me, it is all about attitude! Rolf also said that "this was very quick work indeed" and "it would have taken five of the others three months to do" (as I did in few weeks).
- I am "excited" to see when I expect to be called in for a new meeting with the municipality in November, if the "system" still believes, because of their own misunderstandings, that I have "other problems than unemployment" meaning that I am not fully capable to work (!) after I now again since the 1st September have been working my absolutely best, showing both quality and efficiency as they have never seen before in the park, and we know, together with good relations with ALL people, and I was thinking just how much and what kind of information is given about me from the Park to the "people in charge of me" at the Job Centre, who have NO personal experience themselves about how I work and relate with people, everybody working together with me can see for a fact that what I say is the simple truth but after 10 weeks at the park in the winter 2009/2010 showing this attitude, followed by seven weeks at the A2B course, showing the same, and now on my way to complete 12 weeks at the park, showing the same once again, the Job Centre may still not have found out the truth about me, still being sceptical of my working capacity because of my scripts. I was also thinking about when I was hospitalised in 2008 for weeks where all people – except from the doctors – could see that I was completely "normal" – ("what is he doing here" as "patients" thought), but still it was difficult for the doctors to find out because they did not receive information on my "normality" from employees or "patients" (!) – NOTHING is written about this in my journals (!) - and they did not know from personal experience because they did not spend time together with me except from a few meetings where they were looking for "problems".
- Tonight I did not sleep well at all (!), which made me extremely tired this morning doubting whether or not I would be able even to walk out my door to go to the park (!) but again it was about taking and carrying out a decision, and with this "motivation" I left for the park – and when I arrived I felt just how bad I was feeling because of extreme tiredness making my patience almost not existing and again I had to be extra careful not opening up to negative thoughts and feelings when feeling like this and when I left the park to go to the farm, I told myself that "I just know that I will keep on" so this is what I did in rainy weather, knowing that the weather forecast had promised stormy weather and showers this morning, this was my foundation to start the work today and despite of this, still having "a little bit more" of "hard raking" to do, being in what may be the worst state ever when working at the park, I came into a good working rhythm as usual when I had first started working, which made me come through.
- When I woke up, I was again at my absolute edge feeling completely indisposed and I went to the park thinking that I will only go there because my rhythm will come to me in a couple of hours and really the first hours were so BAD that I wonder if anybody would have decided to go working just for one day feeling like I did today and let me say that I had the feeling of "gotta go home" with me very strongly the first two hours and actually the whole day.
- Today Rolf was inspired to come and see the progress of the work and he was still "impressed" and again he said that "I normally don't become impressed, but here I am", which made him "happy" again, which almost was like a "reward" in itself.
- I was spiritually told that "you are about to finish the most difficult work a man has ever done at the same time as you have continued writing your scripts without delays" (as I did when

coming in the afternoons when coming home from the park). I was also told that I have been the weakest of all people working at the park but they believe I am the strongest, this is because of ATTITUDE and nothing else!

- Søren from the National Museum – the museum owns the farm and have agreed with the park to remove the scrubs etc. - had arrived to say thank you for the work I and helpers have carried out and he was so kind to bring three Danish pretzels, which we all enjoyed.
- I invited the others from the park to come and visit the farm to see what we have been working on for some weeks now and we know five people decided to come and when we arrived Tom was nice to say that it was "fantastic" to see what we have done.
- Will you ("the system") give me full uprising together with your apologies for the TORTURE/TORMENTS you have put me through (?) or will you decide to "help" me on how to make a "proper" CV and job application (?) even though I only write the truth in my CV that I am "the best" leader, salesman etc. as you have now seen again when I have been "the best" gardener, impressing your park manager even though he normally never gets impressed?
- I was really not very motivated to go to work at the Park, I am looking forward to ending this "assignment" because the truth is that I am doing work, which is not "meant" for me because I have been given other competences and "interests" as my "gift", which includes communication, management, business development etc., on the other hand, I will miss the people of the park much.
- Judith had been VERY NICE to prepare delicious salmon bruschettas for my honour at my last day, we shared contact information at the table and I said thank you to the others for being good pals and they were kind to say nice words to me too and also to suggest me once again to ask the municipality to prolong my stay at the park over the winter, I told them that I will miss them but that I am also happy to stop now to receive my freedom (!) and also because it has been hard work for me, which I know they understand even though they don't understand just how hard yet.
- A lady stuck her head inside the lunch room to say hello and I wondered why she did not present her self, and when I asked Rolf for more work to do at these the final hours, the lady was also there, I was very surprised when I was told that she was from the municipality and had arrived with the purpose to meet me at the park before stopping (!), I was now receiving a "control visit" to follow up on my "ability to work" because of MY SOCIAL COMPETENCES!
    - Now more than one year after I started in this torture of a system, where all people that I spend my everyday with know that we have very good social relations, the municipality is still not knowing and sceptical of this (!), I am apparently not yet clear from the accusation of being "anti-social" and a person "not liked" by others (!) simply because they don't really read, but misunderstand my scripts, thinking negatively instead of positively on them (!) and because they don't spend everyday together with me to see that I am ALWAYS BEHAVING POSITIVELY/OBJECTIVELY.
    - This new lady from the municipality, Tine, may be the first person there, who will TRULY be able to understand that I am indeed working the best of all at the park ever and that I have VERY GOOD relations with ALL people, just maybe Rolf has been so impressed with my work that he has given me positive mentioning – as Tine said he had - and just maybe also about me as a person because this is what he sees and hears about me.

2011: LYNGBY-TAARBÆK: FALCK WERE "INCREDIBLE HAPPY" FOR MY WORK, BUT THE MANAGER STABBED ME IN MY BACK, MY FALCK PAPER IS TO IMPROVE YOUR WORK, TO MAKE ALL HAPPY

I was declared fit for work again, I write the truth in my CV about being "the best" because of my attitude, always doing my best, which however makes employers sceptical, not wanting to hire me!

December 16, 2010: At my new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, I told them about my 25 year long professional career working as "the best" and having good relations with all, I asked them to give me full rehabilitation and declare me fully capable of working, which they did! I also asked them to accept my work as a writer as my "employment project" until I will receive an income, which they said they were "not allowed to do". I will send my CV to Jane, who will try to find a company I can work for – for FREE (!) – for 1-3 months!

December 17, 2010: I sent my CV to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, telling them that I only write the truth about myself in it (being "the best" because of my attitude, always doing my best) as I also do on my website, which makes people sceptical, not wanting to hire me! This email can be read page 41 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

I worked for free for Falck to prove that I can work full time (!), Falck called me for "office manager", I am declared fit for work, but if I don't get work, they will give me disability pension, INSANE!

March 9, 2011: I met with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality and Falck, the fire corps, where I presented my CV, offering them to use my competences for whatever task they may decide – administration, development, sales, marketing, leadership – and the manager saw "possibilities" using me for a number of tasks at different stations. I will start working there for maybe two mornings per week from March 17.

March 18, 2011: I started working for Falck. Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality had placed me in match group 2 ("not ready for ordinary work, but for active offers"), not group 1 ("ready to work") as I was told I was in December 2010, which is because it took more than 3 months to find ordinary work. "After Falck, you will become group 1 again", the municipality told me.

March to June 2011: Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality asked me in an email how I was doing at Falck, I was working there between 9-16 hours per week, they had heard that I have started on many tasks, coming with good solution suggestions. I told them that they have received me fine, "all have been kind, we have a fine and funny time together" as I wrote, "I am given tasks as "office manager as they call me, which are really tasks of the leaders self". But this work has nothing to do with upgrading (as required by law), but I have still decided to be positive and do my best work. My problem is not "lack of work", I have my own writing work, but "lack of income", which was rejected again, when the municipality wanted me to work as many hours as possible with Falck. Besides my work for Falck, I also still worked on my scripts, working a total of 70 hours per week (as I really had no energy at all to do).

I told them that I have no place to live from November 1 and no money for deposit for a new apartment, which is why I asked them for a PAID JOB instead of new "work practise", which gives me only approx. half of the minimum wage here, and is also illegal (read my emails to them for further details about this). I ask them to drop their illegal work practise and pay me for my work so that I can get a new place to live. They did neither, but forced me to work full time in more unpaid "work practise" for one extra month for Falck, which is illegal because it has nothing to do with "upgrading" or "clarification" as the law requires.

I am forced by dictators, following their own systems and wallet (receiving subsidies from the state, thus saving money, when offering me as "free work power") more than the need of me as the human being that they really should help, they offer me for free for local companies, who believe they do a good service "helping me back to the work market", which in my case is UTTERLY MADNESS! Again, I ask them to use my own work on my website and scripts as "activation" until I start receiving an income. And I tell them that when I "cannot" get a job, it has nothing to do with my lack of professional or social competences, I have shown all the opposite, it is solely because of sceptical employers about me being "the best" (because of my attitude, not because I am born better) as I truthfully write in my CV. I ask them to do their work properly, to avoid errors and misunderstandings. These emails can be read from page 42 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

June 23, 2011: In my new meeting with Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, I told them that it makes me sad when they do poor work, misunderstand and make WRONG decisions including their violations of the law when extending my work practise with Falck. They believe that I have to "prove" that I am able to work 37 hours per week to receive "clarification" - even though I already work a total of up to 70 hours per week - and they have therefore decided that they want me to work full time for Falck for four weeks. They have decided to declare me "fit for work" for three months, but if I still don't have a job, they will speak to me about receiving DISABILITY PENSION, which is UTTERLY MADNESS!!! Just how crazy can you be?

Falck: "Stig is very pleasant to deal with - we have been incredibly happy to have Stig with us", I wrote my paper "Lift Falck to Noma Level" to improve your work, behaviour and communication

August 4, 2011: After working full time for Falck (and my own work on top of this), my work for Falck ended on August 5, 2011. You can read my experiences with and work for them in my scripts from March to August 2011, showing our good relations, their generally poor work and attitude ("more or less"), where it was really me teaching them on how to work properly! The team leader from Falck sent an email to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, saying that "Stig has been working a 37-hour week for the last month, as agreed, without any problems. Stig is meeting stable and very pleasant to deal with on a daily basis." "We have been incredibly happy to have Stig with us and would therefore like to act as a reference and recommendation in connection with future job searches". Yes, I had good relations with all employees and leaders for Falck, who even gave me a Georg Jensen candlestick as gift and lunch on my last day with them to underline their satisfaction with me, how often did you do this with others like me, Falck? This email can be read from page 55 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

August 5, 2011: On June 22, 2011, I had spoken with Jesper Ingemann-Petersen, the manager of Falck in Lyngby (and Gentofte), about management, which made him ask me to "please give us inputs on how to make our work simpler, easier and wiser", which I then used part of my last month with them to write about in my paper "Lift Falck to Noma Level", which is about how to improve your (lazy and wrong) attitude in order to improve your work, behaviour and communication, to bring much better work quality and quantity than today, to make everyone happy. I sent my paper to them from their mail system as my last action on my last day there.

Main chapters of my 100 pages long paper:

- Basic Work Rules – to bring you joy and a good living
- Your present attitude and "culture" shows FAR TOO LOW level!
- Create "the best system in the world" to achieve Noma-quality

- BEHAVIOUR and COMMUNICATION: Remove selfishness, work, LISTEN, UNDERSTAND AND HELP!
- Delegate FREEDOM UNDER RESPONSIBILITY as replacement of your present organization
- Action Plans etc.: Success is not something to hope for, it is something you plan!

My paper can be read and downloaded from this link:
https://www.scribd.com/doc/61700490/L%C3%B8ft-Falck-til-Noma-kvalitet

Jesper Ingeman-Petersen, my manager at Falck, is recognized as a a good leader, but is truly a poor leader, he played the game too, lying to and brainwashing the elite, "Stig is insane, working poorly"

June 17, 2023: When writing this paper, I was given the information below by my spiritual voice, i.e. the Source, "my own inner self", about Jesper Ingemann-Petersen, who was manager of the fire station of Falck in Lyngby (and Gentofte) in 2011, when I was forced to work for free for Falck.

Jesper became new Fire Emergency Manager in Helsingør from May 1, 2023, which inspired me to write my other new, separate paper, which I have published on the same day as this very paper.

"There is a rotten work culture in Helsingør Municipality and all over the world, you must improve to sustain life self!"

These are chosen chapters from this paper about Jesper:

- Helsingør Municipality chose Jesper Ingeman-Petersen as best emergency leader, which is a great paradox, all can read from my Falck paper that he is a poor leader for people doing poor work!
- Benedikte Kiær, mayor: Jesper Ingeman-Petersen is our new emergency manager, he is an experienced leader, he will drive forward our preparedness into a new era
- Jesper in Helsingør Daily Paper: "I am a listening, appreciative and dedicated leader, my employees must provide, my ultimate mission is to motivate them
- My Falck paper shows their poor work and attitude, Jesper as leader "motivates" people via social talk as their "good friend" and accepts poor quality/efficiency
- Jesper was hired as "best leader", but is not, you must improve work, behaviour and communication to sustain life self, bring people freedom and responsibility!
- Jesper Ingeman-Petersen issued a fire ban at Saint John's Day as the only municipality in the area, which was poor work and symbol of him putting out my fire, not bringing the birth of my new self

This paper can be read here: https://www.scribd.com/document/658060399/Rotten-work-culture-you-must-improve-to-sustain-life-self

I was now told that Jesper I.-P. will explode when seeing your paper on him, i.e. the paper mentioned above, being the ignition of all of this (force that I bring out for our New World). Jesper is "a success", being recognized as "a good leader" by everyone as you can read as example in comments to his and Benedikte Kiær's posts on LinkedIn here and here, except from me, who tells you the truth about him being a poor leader, speaking too much socially with "his" employees, which is easy to understand if you read my Falck paper above, but when people do not, their wrong praise of him gives him a wrong self perception.

Jesper was part of the regime (with Sanna and Hans and the elite, i.e. the "System of Hell" working against me) to lock you up, they told him into putting on a good face to you, playing their poor game behind your back. He is still spreading the worst slurry about you, "Stig is not sane, not to be trusted", to have people believe in him and his lies instead of reading me to understand the real truth. Jesper and Helsingør Municipality have known about my coming paper on him and the "rotten work culture" in general from my Facebook post of April 25, 2023 here, he started in his new job in Helsingør on May 1, 2023, knowing of this, which may have spread to some of the employees there too.

Jesper gave reports to the elite about you in 2011, when you were working for Falck, "the truth" as they then believed in, stabbing you in the back, asking his organisation at Falck to dig dirt on you, about what you did not do, being lazy, working slowly etc., which was made up because I was not, on the contrary I did the best work ever there, yes, he was one of the hound dogs of the Devil.

How many believed in his superficial lies, without having to read you to "know", which is how Jesper was your worst enemy too, you spoke the truth out in the open for all to read, where he and they were stabbing me in my back, hiding their lies from me, presenting them as the truth for only the elite (not me) to see, which is only how the greatest cowards of the worst darkness of this world acts, Jesper. How could you decide to be this rotten and disgusting?

Jesper was not alone, all of your family, previous employers/colleagues and friends did the same to save their own behinds, almost all of you, right? This practise has continued right until this day. Jesper is the final knot, opening up to Sanna and Hans, who have been in prison at the most inner here because of their wrong doings and wrong beliefs.

I feel Sanna and then Hans here, Jesper was their secret weapon, trying to make you look like a success at Falck as you were and all at Falck truly believed that you were, but then presenting me behind my back as a failure to the elite with themselves being the big chiefs standing behind, bringing the truth of you, being rotten, and perfect themselves, but all was turned around, you only believed you were, but you don't win my heart by speaking behind my back, stabbing me in the back, cheating and lying about me to the world, yes, how long did it take for you yourself to realize that "Stig is really only speaking the truth, I am not", Hans (?), I feel him here.

Sanna now regrets big time choosing Hans over you, being cheated by kind and loving words of the Devil (him), which was the snake of paradise turned around, guiding her, but she had to in order to bring me darkness to absorb, including Jesper, who was crucial. It is essentially them as we bring out, your father, Sanna and Hans believed they could ignite the light in you via Jesper, praising you wrongly as their story goes, and then bring the transition to this light, when telling the world "the truth", i.e. their lies, brought by faith of man in them, but no, my final exam paper at Falck, my paper "Lift Falck to Noma Level", showed the world, those who read me, that Stig is not stupid, leaving them with the question "can it be that it is Sanna and Hans and this whole world, who is wrong, not light, but darkness?"

First when Sanna realized that they would also kill your mother (after me), she instinctively felt that "something is wrong, this is not how I was raised by her, she was not mother of darkness, but full of love on one side and then the worst temper on other side", which is how they deliberately made her. All was a game to them (turning lies into truth) as it was not to you (speaking the truth) as they eventually understood.

Jesper self shows all signs of working superficially, not being interested in details, his written abilities on social media are "not impressing", which mostly tells me about his "wrong attitude",

not caring. Yes, some people may have natural difficulties to write, but when you decide to show the right attitude and will power to do right, it helps you to improve, to train yourself to do what you otherwise say that you cannot do, using your natural difficulties as “poor excuse”. The mayor, Benedikte Kiær, is example of this, mostly writing in a fine language with only few errors on social media despite of being dyslectic herself. It is really all about attitude and Jesper showed the same wrong attitude as what most people did at Falck in 2011, not surprisingly.

It is basically Jesper that you are putting out of business and down from the pedestal as he was wrongly lifted up on by Sanna and Hans and all believing that “he is marvellous”, for you to overtake your true place as they believed they stole back then in 2011, supported by lazy people of the elite automatically believing in them, not reading and understanding me.

I am shown the ramp to a castle collapsing when a jet fighter is sent off from the castle. This is the same as Jesper, who was not supposed to being released to me, but being the worst sludge on the bottom transporting me.

The inner soul of Sanna is with him, which is the worst darkness of all. He was the axe of darkness, continuously hitting the underside of my feet as I am also shown when being told it. When you refused us to come through, there was only one way, which was for us bringing force from the other side to become part of you as creation self, which should be impossible to do, you should be dead long time ago.

Starting with Kresten F.-W. 1988, my old manager at DanskeBank-Pension, Jesper was just the last of “employers”, who decided to go with them, to save themselves, so they believed (which would really have brought the end of the world including themselves if I had not been stronger than all of them, saving all).

Did Jesper receive praise and also a bonus to “finish me off”, having played his role good then? It was you on welfare vs. Sanna and Hans including all experts of the system, who do you then believe in (?), yes, it should be be easy for them, right?

They have now placed Jesper here in Helsingør, knowing that you have caught up on him and all. Anni, my father's cohabitee in the 1970's, knew that this is what you had to go up against, Sanna and Hans with all of the elite and their experts, you had to win over all of them to win all over, yes, the truth is bound to win at the end, also because they could not remember their own lies, being caught in their own net of lies.

All was controlled from Gormsvej in Rungsted, where Sanna and Hans have lived the last approx. 40 years, where I also lived temporarily some weeks, when I returned home from Kenya in 2009, where I remember one day, when I was home alone, Sanna and Hans were not at home, when the door bell rang, and when I opened it, I saw a surprised Kirsten Lee outside, handing me an envelope for Hans, which was “innocent” if it was not because she, a doctor and former MP, was married to the now late Niels Helveg Petersen, who was former chairman of the Danish Social Liberal Party and one of the most important and influential politicians of Denmark, being part of the same political party as Hans, who officially only had a “lower” position in the party, being part of the local party in Hørsholm, but in fact being “the leader of all”, which is what they would like to believe that he was, possessing the power of Sanna to bring me down and then my mother, which was their top priority of all, to steal life and force to bring their own New World, after eliminating us and most of the world, approved by Sanna. And I am then given the Stagger Lee murder story, sung by Nick Cave, which includes the most disgusting lyrics of this murderer, enjoying to kill, which was designed by Hans to get rid of you and your mother to open up to their New World

behind my darkness, so they believed.

You had to work better than all of them and their experts to turn the world around to you, including Hans. I feel Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality (part of my story from 2011-19), everyone in the system knew that it was about shooting you, to bring Hans as their true king via Sanna, but Putin stood behind, at least he tried to, as China did too.

They did all to make me look insane and themselves pure. The rules have now changed, where I am absorbing everything of Sanna and Hans and the world. We now come to them, who used the Source to mind control people. Guess who was the worst, Camilla (my cohabitee from 1994-2001), giving her plenty (of mind control) to work against you.

Deep inside himself, Jesper knows that you are right, he is not a born leader, he just loves to small talk, which has nothing to do about making a great leader, on the contrary, it disturbs concentration and good work moral. Jesper has continued saying to all that "Stig is insane" even though he never saw me as such, but only as the best, which however is not the story of the elite, that is why, sadly, but true.

I was a SLAVE in Lyngby-Taarbæk for two years, they misused me terribly, dictated me, treated me as cattle, abused my work power, removed my freedom of speech and cash help, leaving me to die

October 2011: I sent my email to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, telling them that I would move to Helsingør on October 13 and register with Helsingør Municipality. I thanked them for all, despite of all, writing that "I like you as people even though we disagreed professionally". Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality brought regards from their colleagues to me, wishing me well in Helsingør, yes, they also liked me "beneath the game", how could they not? These emails can be read on page 56 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

For two years, from 2009-11, I did "slave work" for Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, who "only wanted to help me", apparently that is, but they misused me terribly, dictating me, treating me as cattle, based on the lowest common denominator, abused my work power, offered me for free for employers to do their slave work as they did not want to do themselves, they illegally removed my freedom of speech and cash help, sentencing me to death, making me starve, playing a game for "the elite", which was led by my own sister and her husband, Sanna and Hans. They did NOT teach me anything, I taught them how to truly work! At Falck, I met the same wrong attitude of "managers" as almost everywhere else (from my professional career from 1984-2008), dictating me, without understanding my true competences, I also went through much suffering at Falck to do their most boring and worst work, which they could not "motivate" themselves to do, which they therefore had never done before (!), they used me as a slave for their own benefit instead of using my true competences.

You can see my CV and several of the job applications as I was wrongly forced by the system to write from 2009-11 from my library here. No employers wanted to hire me even though I truly worked as "the best" and had good relations with all (as Brede Park and Falck saw themselves and appreciated), they did not believe in my CV which brought them "throw-up feelings", "Stig is bragging", but it was the truth as I only wrote because no one said it! My "problem" was not lack of work, I worked full time on my scripts and website as all could see, but the system could not approve me doing this as "activation", my problem was solely lack of income, when no one wanted to support me doing my own work, i.e. no one wanted me to save the world at the time!

2011: HELSINGØR MUNICIPALITY READ MY WEBSITE, REPORTED ME AS A POTENTIAL MASS MURDERER TO THE POLICE AND THREATENED TO REMOVE MY CASH HELP, UTTERLY INSANE!

Helsingør Municipality sent me on a job course, their consultant, Sarah, was ENTHUSIASTIC about me until the leader reported his negative misunderstandings of me to her and the municipality!

October 17, 2011: It took Helsingør Municipality two minutes to declare me "fully capable" to work the same way as in Lyngby and Hørsholm, everyone can instantly see that this is how it is, and then to force me on a 4-week job search course!

I followed the job search course for four weeks, you can read of my experiences there in my daily scripts from October 2011 and November 2011, writing applications as forced by the system. Here are extracts from my scripts.

October 24, 2011: I had a meeting with the consultant Sarah (27 years old) from the course: Her natural reaction was "I cannot learn you anything, because in comparison with you, I am merely …..". There was NO LIMIT to her positive attitude and enthusiasm about me – both my professional and human side – and I told her the truth that even though I am "one of the best", which people can see when reading my CV and applications (!), it is "completely impossible" for me to get a job, and I asked her to read my application for PsykiatriFonden and my CV OBJECTIVELY as a potential employer would do for her to discover the answer of this contradiction herself and I told her that if employers would only understand and not misunderstand me, EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM would hire me instantly (!!!), and again she was "amazed" just looking at my CV .

October 25-27, 2011: Another consultant judged me after 10 minutes, "you will not get a job with your applications", Sarah is still enthusiastic about me, work at work, don't speak privately!

- Sarah "hooked" me up with the experienced Karin, who used 10 minutes (!) to read my CV, application and job announcement for IKU, and on this basis – and 20 years of experience – she felt "qualified" to "judge" me and my application as "not enough" to get to a job interview with the truth being that that she did the mistake not working good enough to discover that I only tell the truth about myself. She had decided to not believe in my competencies because of her own impatience and misunderstanding.
- Sarah, on the other hand, was "more than enthusiastic" when she repeatedly told me that she truly wanted me to get the position. She also spoke to me for one hour after "work" about spiritualism, UFO's etc., she has never met "as fantastic" a man as I – this is truly how she feels.
- A group of attendants spoke so much and loud in private that it disturbed me and everyone else, they were told to be quiet, which they did after having terrorising everyone else for a couple of hours. Later, when they still kept on talking, I had had enough of them and told them that it is very nice to be part of a group talking, but it is annoying for the others, and if they prefer to speak in private, they should leave the room, enabling others to work, which they promised to do. This is truly a kindergarten, they could not resist the temptation to talk, I told the course that the consequence is that I can only work half as efficient here as at home. Work at work, don't waste your time speaking in private, also annoying others!

October 31, 2011: I applied a job at the Labour Market Board, asking them and the government to create the best labour market in the world, Sarah has read my website, now being visibly nervous.

- The group of people kept on talking, talking and talking, I am given extreme annoyance of people disturbing me, making it "almost impossible" to leave out their noise from my

concentration, it became so much that I decided to send this email to Sarah also thinking that if I was the manager at this place, this would NOT occur, it is like a school class where the teacher is "powerless", accepting social talking even though it is wrong and annoying to others.

  - "Hi Sarah, Try listening to the CONSTANT noise in the room. For a person like me, who wants to concentrate, it is almost impossible. It takes away a great deal of my concentration and almost gets on my nerves, and the worst part is that in practice you have accepted noise as part of everyday life instead of CALM to work. Kind regards Stig"

- I sent my application to the Labour Market Board, copying leading ministers of the government and their permanent secretaries: "Application as regional director and a "wake-up call" to government/parliament: Create the best labour market in the world on basis of the New World Order". I enclosed my memos from 2009: "Development of the best, most efficient, and humane Labour Market in The World", "The best competences and job profiles, counselling, and job mediation".
- I checked my TIP counter for visitors to my website and saw that Sarah now for the first time was visiting my website today (the IP-address of IKU showed at my counter). I thought that just maybe Sarah would not be strong enough to continue speaking to me with her new knowledge about me ("the Son of God"), but she actually came down to speak to me again (about applications, where I told her that I could work with anything, also becoming director of IKU!) and she was now for the first time visibly nervous, which I could tell from her shivering voice. She did not expect to find me "hidden" as Jesus here, which she however just may believe in, when taking me seriously, thinking the best of me? I encouraged her to start reading my main 10-15 webpages, using a few hours on this, which she said that she will do.

November 3, 2011 to November 7, 2011: Sarah would like to work for me one day, I wrote a positive reference about her winning personality, inner strength and commitment to help people.

- People still TALK, TALK AND TALK so much that it is going directly into my nervous system, annoying me "far beyond what everybody else experiences", people cannot see that this is wrong to do because "it is truly so nice to talk and laugh" but NOT WHEN WORKING (!!!) – save that for your spare time, where it is VERY GOOD to do :-).
- Sarah was nice to tell me that she would like to work for me some day, she is speaking about an organisation :-).
- I wrote the following reference on Sarah on her LinkedIn profile (extract): "Sarah possesses an INCREDIBLY rare aura - an unusually great warmth, joy, positive outlook on life, extroversion and a convincing presence – as you only see in very few people, which is based on an inner strength that gives her enormous commitment to - selflessly - wanting to help other people, because it makes her happy to help, which is a quality I like to see in people. She has an authentic aura around her and an openness and honesty that has not been "destroyed" by the culture. Sarah is truly a person who makes the world happier because of her infectious, positive radiance and in this respect she is a role model for others to follow! She gives a strong, personal impression and is able, through her strength and humanity, to reach out to people that only very few do. She has an admirable idealism for a better and more sustainable world based on true values and good behaviour, which is another driving force in her. In terms of her personality, eloquence, sales experience and influence on people, she is a "top salesperson". She is also a skilled coach due to her natural interest in people, she has great physical energy, is aware of her own areas of development and possesses an openness to learn and develop further. She must take care not to be "pressured" and "stressed" by her surroundings, getting the habit of not listening properly, not to finish a task on time and not working with the quality

that she would like to work with. She has great development potential and needs the right company/mentor, who, is able to develop her so that she realizes her true potential, she is a future star in the right environment :-). Later, when she had read it, I was met with the greatest smiles and hug too from her.

November 14-16, 2011: Another job consultant took over from Sarah in relation to me after she had lost interest in doing her best work for me, her attitude completely changed in relation to me.

- Another IKU consultant asked to see me, which came as a surprise to me because I believed that Sarah was "helping" me, also to get "work practise", but he told me that this was his job. Sarah did NOT do her best really trying to help me, instead of following my advise to take a follow up meeting, to receive more input and to show her TRUE outgoing self when telephoning (to bring me work practise), it ran out in the sand. It seemed as if her attitude had completely changed in relation to me.
- I updated my reference on Sarah, now also including: "Unfortunately Sarah did not have time/will/motivation to do her absolute best when she had to help me with an internship. She fell into the "trap" without showing her true potential, which was exactly what I told her to watch out for". It seemed as if others had influenced her negatively on me, completely removing her enthusiasm, now hiding away from me, deliberately trying not to look at me.
- I received suspicion of the leader, Rune, reporting negatively about me to Helsingør Municipality, when I saw on my TIP counter that the municipality was now visiting my website, using 11 minutes to "read" 19 pages of my websites! What are you reporting about me behind my back, your "negative findings" and "fear of me" based on your own negative feelings and misunderstandings?

November 18, 2011: My last day at the course: "We cannot get you a job", they have reported about my website to the municipality, giving them and Sarah a wrong, negative view on me!

- At my last day at IKU, half an hour before the end of the day, Rune, the leader, told me that "because of the content of your applications, we don't believe we can get you a job – but we have told the municipality that you have been open and also willing to start work practise", which made me tell him: "You could have decided to believe in what I told you about my skills, which are also stated in my CV, which is the truth – all people are VERY happy about my work and social skills – and keep our agreement to do your best, finding me work practise at the parliament, but instead you decided for a negative view and you say it is because of my applications, but I can see that the municipality has now started visiting my website because of you, so isn't this the truth instead"? He told me to take a meeting with the municipality on November 21, he had obviously spoken to them about me, behind my back, being asked to bring me this "meeting invitation".
- When I left IKU, I had noticed that Sarah a few minutes before entered Kim's office and closed the door, which made me decide NOT to enter his office to say goodbye. This was a deliberate move by her, to avoid me, she has now also left me as a connection on LinkedIn (!), which is obviously because of the influence" of her "wise colleagues" on her, telling her that I am a nutcase, turning her from being enthusiastic, kind and smiling to me, showing her best side, to now being apathetic and negative, showing me her worst side, hiding and ignoring me.

You can read some of the applications that I wrote and sent while being a prisoner and slave at this course in October and November 2011 from my Scribd profile.

Helsingør Municipality could not control their fear, but panicked and reported me as a potential mass murderer like Breivik to the police (!), threatening to remove my cash help, utterly insane!

November 22, 2011: I met Lisbeth, the job consultant from the Job Centre of Helsingør Municipality, for the first time, who told me that my applications "disqualifies" me from getting a job, if I continue being so "negative and provoking" (as I am obviously not)! They will remove my cash help, not understanding that I am NOT the problem (I write the truth), which EVERYONE is when they are "not able" to READ and UNDERSTAND.

They now want to "dig dirt on me" through my previous journals, they ORDERED me to write applications for jobs way below my skills, they want to be "the judge" evaluating if I "disqualify" myself, I told her that NOBODY IS GOING TO BE THE JUDGE OVER WHAT I DECIDE TO WRITE OR NOT, I will continue doing what I do all the way to the end. This is THE GREATEST PARADOX IN THE WORLD, the official system threatening to remove my cash help and kill me (!) without understanding that I work better than others and do my best to help people!

Lisbeth had "read" my Doomsday Scenario and some of "my sufferings" from my website focusing on the "kill, kill, kill" command (as I have been given for years by my voice, which is about darkness trying to allow me for it to destruct, which I have always refused) and in her twisted mind, this made me a potential mass murderer as Anders Breivik in Norway (!!!), who was still fresh in mind after his terror attack and mass killings in July 2011, also having written a "crazy manifesto", which is now what Lisbeth feared that I had done too via my website (!), which she tested me for during the meeting, asking me incredible negative questions, borne by her misunderstood fear, which she also had reported to the police without even having to meet and understand me first, Lisbeth?

I am doing my best to help you, I have saved all of your lives, if it wasn't for me, you would not be alive today, is this your "thanks" to me, trying to bring me down, removing my cash help and whistling to the police about me, so that I can become a "national security risk" to the country, maybe deciding to blow up the Danish Parliament, where I tried to get in to do "work practise" (at the job application course). In the twisted mind of the official system, I have become a "potential mass murderer", but at the end of the meeting, we had become "good friends" now smiling and laughing, she started "opening up".

When I came home from the meeting, I was surprised to see that the National Police "co-incidentally" visited my website, searching on "Breivik", to evaluate if I am a potential mass murderer (!), will they also tap my phone and read my emails without telling me, thus violating my basic human rights ("you will be surprised how much of your space they have invaded", I am told)?

This is how easy it is for "sane people" to lose their mind, being driven by incredible negative feelings and direct fear of me as a potential mass murderer, going into panic mode, being insane in the moment of action, when reporting me to the police as a potential mass murderer – because they listened to my sister, whom I feel here, about me, and "could not" read and understand that I am all of the opposite of what they try to make me, this is how Lisbeth was appointed to be my murderer too!

December 1, 2011: I received the journal of Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality about me including a VERY MISUNDERSTOOD email from Rune, the leader of the IKU job course, about me as he had sent behind my back to Helsingør Municipality (without telling me and trying to let me help him correct his misunderstandings) as you can read from my script in the date link – for example WRONGLY describing me as a "solitary soul" without understanding that I work at work, I don't speak in private before after work, and there were no teachings or group work there, where I could

show myself.

He also reported that I am impervious to their feedback on job applications, but it is as I said to them that I would listen to them and decide on what to include and what not to, I did actually use some of their advice, but rejected what “could not” be used, the truth is that it was them NOT listening and understanding me about how to truly write a job application as I know more about than they do.

I felt both SICK and SAD because of their, thus also Lisbeth's gross misunderstandings including her “agenda” to remove my cash help because I am “unserious” and to blame myself for not being “able” to get a job (writing the truth in my applications and CV!) without understanding that I truly work better than everyone else (that I have worked with), have good relations with all (before people read my website!) and will accept to work if only an employer will hire me. The problem is not me, but everyone else, who is not “able” to understand that I only mean the best and will do my best to help people, which is essentially the message also of my applications.

Will Lisbeth decide to remove my cash help if I continue being “unserious” in her twisted mind (?) or to declare me officially insane and disabled because I must be crazy when I claim that I am Jesus, which is indeed what I am.

My email to the Job Centre, Helsingør Municipality etc.: “Stop harassing me and accept my freedom to speak and work”, your misunderstandings, fear and negativity have humiliated me

December 5, 2011: I decided to send my first email of many to the Job Centre and City Council of Helsingør Municipality, IKU (the job course) and Helsingør Daily Paper, telling them about my horrific experiences at the job search course, thus starting my fight against them, which was really against Hans, whom I am here feeling again:

“Stop harassing me and accept my freedom to speak and work”

- Introduction
  - I went through a four weeks long UNNECESSARY "job search course" at the Institute for Career Development (IKU) in Helsingør, which I do NOT need
  - They received the worst imaginable misunderstandings, negative feelings and "fear" in relation to me when they read my website, which they reported behind my back to Helsingør Municipality!
  - Lisbeth, the job consultant of the Job Centre at Helsingør Municipality, chose to pass on IKU's misunderstandings, negativity and completely unnecessary "anxiety"
  - She threatened to ILLEGALLY remove my cash benefit, citing that I am not "serious" when I look for work!
  - She humiliated me by ordering me to apply for work SIGNIFICANTLY below my qualifications, to the lowest common denominator, and to report me to the National Police!
  - "Stig is a potential mass murderer" a la Breivik, completely groundless (!), and in direct opposition to my TRUE self bringing everyone a SIGNIFICANTLY better life, work and society
- It is IMPOSSIBLE for me to get a job, even when "I am the best and cheapest", which I show in practice and write the truth about, which no one can/will understand, it makes them "vomit"
  - When practically no one wants to hire me, I instead work full-time as a writer, surely no one can feel sorry about this?
  - What would you (Lisbeth) do if Barack Obama was unemployed in your mind, even though he was working as a full-time writer, would you have treated him the same way as me?
  - You have humiliated me grossly, the same way as Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, by forcing me to do

actions that I would NEVER have done voluntarily myself!

- I did 11 months of slave labour, completely unnecessary, for Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality at Falck and Brede Park, where I learned NOTHING, but they learned much from me!
- When I apply for management positions and tell them that I can improve their wrong attitude and work ethic, etc., I am met with "silence", I don't have to tell them about that!
- My CV and my website risk making people "scared" of me, which has NOTHING to do with me (!), but only themselves, I only write the truth
- I am FULLY available for the job market by fulfilling all of your "insane" rules (!), there is absolutely NOTHING you can do to change this truth!
- I am not the problem, all people who cannot understand the truth are, if they could, they would all immediately hire me, because who doesn't want "the best/cheapest"?
- I am NOT acting "deliberately frivolous" (when seeking work), which is a completely FALSE and misconceived claim on your part based solely on your own unwillingness to understand the truth
- I do NOT want a fight against you, it is all up to you, let me finish my work without being bothered by you, approve my own work as "activation work"

You can read my full email here: https://www.scribd.com/doc/74884499/To-Helsing%C3%B8r-Commune-STOP-HARASSING-ME-and-accept-my-FREEDOM-to-speak-and-work.

My email can also be read from page 63 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

The "final verdict" of Helsingør Municipality: You are incapable to work, you are crazy, we will send you to a psychiatrist even though all can see that I work as the best and people like me, MADNESS!

December 13, 2011: Finally, I had the new meeting with Lisbeth from the municipality, who had read my medical journal from mental hospital in 2008 (!) and had "decided" to move me to match group 3 of 3 declaring me completely incapable to work (!!!) and to get a medical check-up by my doctor, and if this is fine, also a meeting with a psychologist! This is the final verdict of the official system of Denmark: "You are crazy and not capable to work" (!) even though I have shown the system that I work better than anyone else and have good relations with all! This is what POOR WORK, IGNORANCE AND A WRONG KNOW-ALL ATTITUDE CAN DO – the system was not "able" to understand this SIMPLE LOGIC.

2012: A DOCTOR AND A PSYCHIATRIST DECLARED THAT "STIG APPEARS NORMAL, BUT IS SCHIZOPHRENIC", WHICH IS HOW A SICK SYSTEM DECLARED ME INSANE, BUT IT IS OPPOSITE!

My meetings every three months with Lisbeth from the Job Centre turned out as "parodies" because she was forced by the ROTTEN SYSTEM behind her against me, led by Sanna and Hans including the management of Helsingør Municipality, to follow their line from 2008, where they wrongly had me committed to psychiatric hospital, to officially declare me for "insane", for people to lose faith in me, to "remove me" in order to lift them and their New World, if only they could.

Based on the experiences in December 2011, see above, and "hidden communication behind my back", Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality forced me, against my will and completely unnecessary, first to a meeting with my new doctor in Helsingør as I had not met before and then to meet a psychiatrist from Hillerød Hospital, which was the hospital wrongly declaring me "insane" in 2008 – despite of the fact that all can see that I do my best work and have good relations with all people (!) - so the fight was coming strongly at me here in Helsingør, would they succeed committing me to hospital again, ultimately killing me, so they – Sanna and Hans and the system – could carry on with their plans to bring their New World, saving themselves and eliminating 90% of the world population as you can read from my website "the New World Order of darkness of the world elite".

Helsingør Municipality forced me to see my new doctor, not for a medical, but mental check-up, who said: "You are intellectual, committed, fully capable of working, functioning as a normal man"

January 13, 2012: I visited my new doctor to what I believed would be a MEDICAL check, which however was 99% talk and 1% medical check, thus being a "mental" check-up (!), and the talk was about my "sickness" history and MUCH about my "social well-being" because the check was related to my "mental hospitalisation" in 2008, which the female doctor knew about before my meeting, which had influenced her negatively on me, so I had a BAD starting point, where I had to do my best to change her mind on me, which I believe I did – unless she did not tell me the truth – because after speaking about my work life, spiritual experiences, which I can "separate" from my normal life as Stig, previous mental hospitalisation, medicine, social well-being etc., she concluded that I was intellectual, very committed, fully capable of working and functioning as a "normal man" even though she believed that I spoke much, which is because we spoke about me and not her as I told her. She will now send her "report" and recommendation to the municipality.

Helsingør Municipality: "You are a narcissist, who loves himself", "millions will agree that you are insane", "you are unfit because of negative applications", she "cannot" understand, she is INSANE!

February 21, 2012: At my new meeting with Lisbeth from the Job Centre of Helsingør Municipality, after the doctor verbally had declared me fully capable to work in January, the municipality had not yet received the report of the doctor, but maintained their decision that I am unfit to work because of my "negative applications" (!), which they have decided that they are, apparently not wanting to understand that I write the truth with the positive aim to HELP people. I was directly told that I am a "narcissist, who loves himself and keeps on talking" - as I only do to try make myself understood by deaf, negative and unwilling people (!!!) - they still want to send me to a psychiatrist, she told me that millions would agree with her against me because everyone will know that I am insane when I say that I am Jesus, it did NOT help telling her that when I meet people in "normal situations", I speak/listen/reflect with a good balance, but now I am forced to speak, trying to make her understand, to convince her, but she is so dumb that she cannot and will not understand that this is how it is, based on her own "inability" to listen and understand, being brainwashed, deaf and blind, shutting completely off.

Helsingør Municipality received a FALSE health declaration from my doctor, now saying: "Stig is schizophrenic", a made up verdict as all can instantly see is WRONG, I AM COMPLETELY NORMAL!

May 8, 2012: At my new meeting with Lisbeth from the Job Centre, I asked her to move me back to match group 1 ("normal working capacity") as all people can instantly see that I belong to, which is BEFORE they know about my website (!), because after they have read it, which is really "only skimmed it", the same people suddenly believe that I am crazy even though they see no difference on me, I am still the same positive, smiling and out-going man, the only difference is the false perception and negative misunderstandings within themselves (!!!), and I asked her to give me an apology on behalf of the whole system for how wrongly it has treated me.

But Lisbeth did not want to apologise, especially after she had now received the "verdict" of my new doctor, Jytte, see the next section below, saying that I suffer from schizophrenia (!), which is UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY CRAZY (!!!), a made up verdict, which has nothing to do with the truth, everyone can see that I am the opposite, being outgoing and social, always working my best, having good relations with all, thus making the doctor and the system the lunatic, deliberately giving "WRONG PROOF", which is really the strongest ROTTEN CULTURE in the world ever!

When I continued telling Lisbeth that I am completely normal as I make VERY clear to everyone simply by showing myself and working my best, Lisbeth started thinking again "it sounds fine everything you say", but no, she "could not" open her mind to what she was seeing, which is that Stig is completely normal and just speaking the truth, thus making her the crazy one, not believing in me and also not believing in God as she has told me, this was the impossible mission I was on, to win her and the System of Hell over to me, to make the most rotten culture of people listening to and understanding me, to let the light come through the famous crack.

Lisbeth said that "if only I could, I would like to give you permission to do your own work", but this was "completely impossible" for her to do, at least mentally, and again she said that if I can get a job, "just go out and take it", despite of the new declaration saying that I cannot work, which again screams to Heaven because all can see that I both can work and work as the best, which Lisbeth then proved here, asking me unofficially to get a job (as she did more times during our meetings), but maintaining the official position that "Stig cannot work"!

All of this started with "a small misunderstanding" when my sister and I visited two "doctors" in 2008, and now the whole system automatically misunderstand because of their pile of wrong information on me written down in journals as "reference point" for all, thus making their lie "the truth", not thinking themselves, only doing what they are told to.

We had a long meeting of one hour and at the end of the meeting, it was no longer an "interrogation" but "ordinary talk" between friends, and Lisbeth even said that we had had a "delightful talk" liking me as a potential friend now, Lisbeth?

My doctor lied to me when verbally declaring me fit, now writing that "Stig appears normal, is well speaking", but still declaring me for schizophrenic and unfit for work, DIRECTLY FRAUDULENT!

May 8, 2012: Finally, my new doctor, Jytte, delivered her declaration to Helsingør Municipality after a four months delay, on the second last day before she stopped working as doctor! You can read her FALSE declaration and my detailed comments in my script via the link in the date.

This was the doctor as I met for the first, only and last time in January, who verbally told me then that "you are intellectual, committed, fully capable of working and functioning as a normal man",

these were her EXACT WORDS, I am always very careful to write down the objective truth and the exact words as they were said, to the best of my capability, and what had she now then decided to write in her final document, "the verdict" of man over God, which had to be the same as she told me in January, right (?), no, WRONG!

Despite of having done my best at our meeting, telling the doctor about what spiritual communication is, she decided – based upon her WRONG text books and WRONG journals on me (!) – that I am "chronically mental sick" without self-insight, which again is based on a WRONG statement from an ignorant doctor in 2008 (!), suffering from schizophrenia (!!!), which no one can see, when they meet me or work with me, but this is what this CRAZY system believes I am, amazing right (?) with the truth being that they are RAVING MAD not being able to "understand" what I have shown them so many times before through my completely "normal" behaviour and work. It smells ROTTEN very strongly here that this doctor was forced by the system, I feel Sanna and Hans here, to deliberately produce this wrong verdict designed to "kill Stig", which was still their aim back then. How could she say one thing to me in person, "you are normal", and then declare the opposite in writing, was she forced to change "opinion", or did she not have the courage to tell me in January?

Among other things, the doctor writes about me: "Completely normal appearance and contact", "he does not put forward psychotic statements in the form of vision of hearing hallucinations", "he is well speaking and well formulated with a good memory", so I am completely normal, but still I am insane, according to you, because of what I write on my website, only speaking the truth, which is what you "cannot" and "will not" believe in, which is then the COMPLETELY INSANE PART OF THE STORY, a crazy world tried to declare me crazy, which is DIFFICULT TO DO, when all can see that "Stig is completely normal", which is because I do NOT speak about what I write about, which is what made it a mess for you, I feel my sister and the system behind the doctor here.

The doctor concludes that (Stig) "will not be able to use his academic education because of his mental disease" and "would not be able to fall into the work environment at an office", which is what is raving and utterly mad, I have shown you constantly that this is what I do also lately at Brede Park and Falck, did you not read my Falck paper from 2011 to understand how much they appreciated my work and me as a person? It was only in their minds that "Stig is completely crazy", this is what my sister and all told them that I was, being unable to look into the mirror, understanding and admitting that this is what they are themselves. It is all of you, who were BONKERS and a COMPLETE DISGRACE, trying to destroy me with all of your lies and poor work!

Her final conclusion is that (Stig) "seems to be in a very stationary phase of chronically schizophrenia" and "re-evaluation by psychiatrist also in relation to a possible improvement of his non productive schizophrenia through forced medication, but I don't believe so" (!), which is only how you show yourself as a COMPLETE FOOL AND IGNORANT, not having any knowledge about what you speak of, but being told to make the opposite conclusion of what you told me yourself in January, yes, this is how the system works, I feel my sister again, working "overtime" to make this happen, to turn around the doctor, to make her understand "her false truth", which is that "my brother is truly mad, you just cannot see it on him", just how mad can you get?

This is how a "doctor", after meeting me only once for maybe 30-45 minutes, believed she was able to bring me their death sentence, destroying me completely, throwing out a whole normal life or work and relations without feeling the need to do a thorough investigation about and report on me, this is how the game was designed. I wonder how she could make herself sign this forgery of a declaration, and then to run away with the tail of the Devil, retiring directly after this.

The most amazing part is that she saw me as “completely normal” at our meeting in January, which she told me then, and again, I am NOT WRONG in my minutes of my meeting with her, I never am, what I have written down were her exact words, this is how I always work, and this is the same “syndrome” as when I met new Job Centres in three municipalities, where all of course saw me as normal and fully capable of working when first meeting me, “it goes without saying”, and it was first when the system above, led by Sanna and Hans, afterwards influenced them wrongly against me, asking them to do the opposite, that they changed their verdict against me, this is how it worked, COMPLETELY AND UTTERLY INSANE, THE MOST ROTTEN SYSTEM, LYING AND CHEATING WHEN DELIBERATELY TRYING TO ELIMINATE ME, BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN, WRONG DESIRES!

I wrote my memo to psychiatrist Alex Kørner to let all understand that I am completely normal, it is NOT me suffering from “compulsory thoughts”, but the system, when it “could not” understand me

June 15, 2012: Lisbeth forced me to meet the psychiatrist from the same psychiatric hospital in Hillerød (if I had not, she would have removed my cash help!) as the system had me committed to in 2008, with the risk of being forced to take “killing medicine” (as Lisbeth as a non-professional could decide as condition to keep my cash help if the psychiatrist recommended it!), which I would have rejected, which would probably then have cost my cash help, thus another “death sentence”, or the risk could be to again being committed to hospital against my will depending on “the view” of this psychiatrist, working for a sick system to “sentence” me.

They had already made up their mind in their official files about me, which is that “Stig is insane, make sure to hospitalise him again”, which I am here told was their true task, but they had not taken into account the power of my written communication, also writing my memo to this “crazy psychiatrist” below, before our meeting, which should be enough to convince him and “all normal people”, who can read and understand, that I am completely normal, and what they call “insanity” is indeed “spiritual experiences” coming to me, which I have told you openly and honestly about in such a detail that all can see that “you cannot make this up, this is indeed how it is, this is how it comes to him, we do understand”.

This is my memo (in Danish) to psychiatrist Alex Kørner to let all people and the CRAZY system itself understand that I am “completely normal” and that it was the system NOT listening, but suffering from “compulsory thoughts”, when it “could not” understand me, led by my sister on top, which deliberately tried to make me look “insane” in order to lock me up and “empty” me from the Source including “the secret of life”. This memo will give you a good introduction to whom I really am and the experiences of my spiritual opening in 2004/06.

CONTENT OF THE MEMO:

“My story – it is not me suffering from compulsory thoughts, but “the system”!

- Introduction
- I had a completely normal life and work until 2009, and have since worked as a "writer"
- Since 2004/06 I have received SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATION (spiritual visions, feelings and speech)
- I shared my writings with my sister in 2008, and 5 days later I was urgently hospitalized by an ignorant but better knowing system!!!
- The public system has tortured me by treating me like a slave and insane
- A doctor labelled me "chronically mentally ill" in 2012, even though I have a "perfectly normal appearance and contact" and am without "psychotic statements"!!!

- Author Alice A. Bailey via SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATION has written the truth about "disorders of the mind" - in the same way as I write spiritually!
- This is how you actually treat "mental disorders"
- Negative attitude, misbehaviour and gossip about my alleged illness brought me the worst sufferings a man ever went through!
- Google Earth shows the birth of our New World, my writings and the light that spreads, which is brought by a Facebook group, who knows about who I am

My memo can be read here and also here. You can also read my CV, which shows a normal career within banking and insurance until 2009, where I started writing my scripts, I have normal relations with all people and normal interests, I do NOT speak about my spiritual experiences and writings.

The psychiatrist, a cold non-believer, writes that I appear perfectly normal, but he declares my spiritual experiences as delusions, schizophrenia, which is how an insane man declared me insane

June 15, 2012: I presented my memo above at my meeting with the psychiatrist Alex Kørner, Hillerød Hospital. In the beginning of the meeting, I learned that Alex was the most cold and reserved man I have ever met, NOT showing his feelings at all – a TRUE DEVIL (!) – not believing in spiritual experiences and God, and this was the man I had to try to convince that I speak the truth, this is the story about gradually opening the door of hermetic closed darkness to liberate the next level of God, this is what Alex meant to me. I spoke most of the meeting about the content of my memo, only receiving few questions from this man, who at the end showed his sceptical attitude, his better-knowing ignorance, about the Judgment and my reappearance as he saw in my memo.

This man was following the official agenda of the system and my own sister and her husband, Sanna and Hans, so he decided to NOT LISTEN AND UNDERSTAND, to turn his deaf ear and blind eye to me, and the open ear and eye to Sanna and Hans, believing they would win “our fight”, breaking me down, eliminating me, he was the gun as they used against me as late as in 2012.

You can read the psychiatrist declaration on me here, essentially saying that I appear perfectly normal, but he misunderstands my spiritual communication as delusions, i.e. “paranoid schizophrenia”, so it was his own compulsory thoughts making it “impossible” for him to listen to, read me and understand the truth, and because he was told to bring this result.

June 20, 2012: I wrote the chapter “The psychiatrist understood that I am normal but still he misunderstood “spiritual communication” as “schizophrenia”!” with this summary:

I received the “specialist declaration” above, which WRONGLY concludes that I am not functioning well socially with people even though he also writes that “the formal contact is fine”, I have “fine eye contact”, “he is whole”, i.e. “good contact skills” (!), he believed as everyone else in the beginning that I am negative because of my writings, where I am indeed positive, speaking the truth about people. When I speak much (only) at meetings like this, doing my best to explain about my spiritual experiences etc., this is also made into a “sickness” (!), he tried to make it look like I don’t answer his questions with the truth being that he had lost his patience at the end of the meeting, no longer listening to me, his declaration said about me that “the formal contact is fine”, “fine eye contact”, but “his mindset is extensively without ability to feel” (!), which is completely outrageous, the WRONG conclusion from the coldest and most reserved man without feelings as I have ever met, herewith showing the opposite world with him being crazy and I normal!

The declaration continues saying about me that “he is whole, and there are no forms of new formation of words”, he shows no signs of “sadness, being tense, irritable” or angry”, “in terms of mood he appears neutral”, so all in all he really wrote that “Stig is perfectly normal” (!), but still he decided NOT to believe in my spiritual experiences (he had no faith), and he therefore concluded that these are “extensive and systematised delusions of megalomania” and “according to my view, there is no doubt of the diagnosis: Paranoid schizophrenia” (!) - this is how a crazy man and crazy system again declared me insane even though they write that I appear normal because this is what I am (!) - but despite of his “diagnosis”, he will not recommend “treatment” with medicine because “I believe that treatment with psychoactive drugs will only change little on his symptoms and not at all the insight of sickness”, which was because he knows that HEAVY medicine given to me in 2008 did not “improve” my condition and he will also not commit me to hospital against my will because there is nothing “acute” in my situation and I also do not look “maniac” to him!

Most of Alex’ description of me and my experiences was “very accurate”, it was mainly his conclusion that was wrong, or in other words; he understood me (with his heart), but still he decided to misunderstand me (with his mind), and that is because if you want to misunderstand, this is how to do it – he “could not” believe in me, because “it goes without saying that Stig simply cannot be Jesus” (!), which made him lose focus that everyone sees me as perfectly normal until they see my website, suddenly changing their view on me, now believing that I am crazy, and Alex was no better than the rest when doing poor work, not doing what it takes to understand, which still is to READ carefully without listening to your own “wrong, compulsory thoughts”.

I sent my comments as written above in an email to Alex on June 21, 2012, also stating: “When you are not able to understand, you bring sufferings to people, which is also what you did to me. You "could not" put yourself beyond the limitations as all of your wrong experience and culture have given you, you should simply have listened/read, then you would also have understood with your consciousness.” This email can be read from page 72 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

Helsingør Municipality asked me to apply for permanent disability pension, but I will NOT, I am NOT disabled, I have full working capacity, she cannot read and understand, she works too poorly!

August 10, 2012: I sent an email to Lisbeth, telling her that as she must have understood by now, I am NOT negative, but only doing my best to tell the truth to “will deaf” and “lazy” people, which also includes her and the psychiatrist from Hillerød. I encouraged her to become my Facebook friend, to read and understand my running scripts, to influence her, to turn her around from a non-believer to a believer, to open her eyes. But she never did, thus making my work with her more difficult. This email can be read from page 74 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

August 17, 2012: I met Lisbeth again, she will not remove my cash help now, but encouraged me to apply for permanent disability pension (!!!), which I of course refused, I am NOT disabled! She emotionally “lost it”, “broke down”, yelling at me, believing that I showed her “lack of respect” and insulted her, when I have kept on telling her that she is not able to read and understand, works poorly etc., which was only STRONG and KIND words to help her and mankind to improve by understanding the truth of the importance of doing good work, behaviour and communication, which she simply “cannot” understand, believing in her own mind that she does good work and that I am crazy. I told her that I am NOT negative and NOT degrading or insulting you, but simply telling you the truth, and what you cannot bear, is to look into the mirror. My mother showed herself as Virgin Mary to me around Lisbeth, bringing her a love declaration, which I told her and do believe that she decided to believe in. All is to open cracks of her to let the light shine in.

November 27, 2012: Lisbeth was “tired” of me in our new meeting and really only wanted a very short “control meeting”, which however lasted for 85 minutes. She said that an expected outcome could be to “offer“ me psychiatric treatment. I told her that it would be much easier for her to move me to match group 1 (“normal working capacity”), and she replied that it would be easier if I just found a job, thus again confirming “we know you can work”! “I only speak the truth “brutally honest”, which I did to her and many others and the problem is not the truth, but people who don’t like to look themselves in the mirror”. I told her that I do like her much, and also about the truth of “light” and “darkness” coming to me spiritually, “spiritual communication really does exist as the truth, it is NOT “hallucinations”, and about my sufferings, which made her think inspired of “the sufferings of Jesus” and also that “medicine” has no effect on me. As usual it was to help opening cracks in her, for the light to shine through.

My email to psychiatric hospital: I led a normal life, but was hospitalized in 2008 due to your obsessions, not mine, you have tortured me, trying to kill me, I told you the truth about who I am!

October 3, 2012: In this email to the Psychiatric Centre in North Zealand (Hillerød and Helsingør), I told the management and doctors that I was forcibly hospitalized in 2008 due to obsessions, but it was not because of my own obsessions, I don't have any (!), but obsessions first with a local doctor and psychiatrist in Hørsholm and then among many doctors in their system! I was released after one month of "shaking" treatment of a system that was about to kill me! Your serious mistakes in 2008 have “stuck" with me ever since (the system automatic believes in wrong journals from then).

My case was special because I functioned completely normally with work, friends, exercise, etc., when I was forcibly hospitalized in 2008, I was only made ill because of a sick system (!), which included you as doctors, declaring in short that “Stig appears structured and normal, but suffers from hallucinations”, which is the same as saying that “Stig is completely normal, but we don't believe in him, it goes without saying that he cannot be Jesus, we don't need to read him to understand, he must be mentally sick”, but I am NOT, you were, when you “could not” decide to believe in me, but was led by my sister and her husband, Sanna and Hans, signing my death sentence, for you to deliver!

Your journal from 2008 shows, among other things, that I am "awake, clear and oriented", "collected and calm" and "neutral pitch", which is right, but "speech pressure" is wrong, I only did my best trying to get you to listen and understand, "latent irritable" is a natural human reaction when people do NOT listen and understand as you did not, "emotionally guarded" is flat out FALSE, delusions are FALSE to me, but true to you because YOU HAVE NOT understood that I simply told you the truth, I receive spiritual communication via extended feelings, visions (“dreaming”) and speech, which are NOT hallucinations/delusions, but expressions of REAL communication with the spiritual world.

You had "obsessions" in your quest to sicken/diagnose me, because the man you watched is completely normal as anyone, who meets me can testify. I have been spiritually overshadowed since 2006, which NONE of you could understand. Instead, you brought me into your little "boxes" as you have learned from the system, the "culture" and your textbooks, and then you stuffed me with medicine to "cure" me, which in reality was a direct "attempted murder" on “the one and only”, you could have destroyed and killed me! Your system "terrorizes", poisons, destroys and kills people. You have subjected me to torture, disempowerment, deprivation of liberty, and you drugged me almost to death, does this make you proud or embarrassed? This email can be read from page 75 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

2013: A BRAINWASHED, IGNORANT AND INSANE SYSTEM COULD HAVE ELIMINATED AND REMOVED ME WITH DRUGS, I ASK THE UN FOR WORLD SURRENDER AND RESIGNATION TO ME

My email to Helsingør Municipality: I receive spiritual evidence of Helsingør Municipality and the world following me, Google Earth shows my arrival, you are INSANE when you cannot understand!

March 4, 2013: I wrote this email to Lisbeth from the Job Centre and to the mayor Johannes Hecht-Nielsen and municipal director Bjarne Pedersen about ”spiritual evidence” that keeps me informed of the management of Helsingør Municipality and the world following me.

Facebook gave me a notification about how Bjarne Pedersen is now “following” me on Facebook (see pictures in the mail), but he did not decide to follow me himself, but he never actively did this himself on Facebook, to “follow” me there, which he confirms in his email to me. This is “spiritual evidence” coming to me, showing me that this is what he and the management of municipality really does. When you look at Bjarne's list on Facebook showing who he follows, it does NOT contain me, so he did not actively do this, it is again “spiritual proof” coming to me, showing me that he does in “secrecy”.

I can see on statistics of Scribd, which are revealed to me, that I receive much more visitors to documents included on my website than my website shows, which I have been shown many times over time, which is to say that the world elite are reading me too, following me. The world elite follows me, it knows that I know, but they have chosen to meet me with silence to cover up it's own crimes against humanity. Google Earth also shows signs of my arrival for example with my name shown on the globe and more, see here.

I have tried for hours to explain Lisbeth the truth of myself, the thanks is that the system has declared me ”insane”, but the one, who was insane was really herself and the entire system, who could not cut away their own wrong voice and misunderstood journals of the system on me. You should only have done as I recommended you to do, which was to read me carefully to understand that I am the truth.

This email can be read here. And also from page 75 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

Helsingør Municipality will force permanent disability pension on me, the greatest paradox ever, I have NEVER been insane or incapable to work as everyone but the system VERY CLEARLY can see

March 5, 2013: I met Lisbeth again, who told me that they have decided not to order me to receive treatment/medication, but they recommend me to apply for permanent disability pension, and if I do not, she will consider forcing me to receive this, “we don’t need your approval” as she said (!) and the reason was not because of my (very poor) physical condition, but my “mental status”, where the municipality has decided to be deaf, not understanding that I am fully normal and they are “insane” when they cannot control their WRONG and strong inner voices in relation to me. This is still the greatest paradox ever, where everyone (but them) can see that I work and function fine with all people, but Lisbeth believes that my recent email to her was negative and blaming her wrongly – but it is just the truth, which is “impossible” for her to understand.

July 4, 2013: I met and told Lisbeth about the death of my father also to make her see me sad as a “normal man”, and I kept on telling her about my experiences, why I speak as directly as I do (to receive darkness of people and to make people understand through their thick armour), about cleaning darkness via faith of people in me, my sufferings coming from darkness of other people

etc. and this was again about bringing the light in via cracks of her darkness not believing in me, and she told me that she has “saved” me from meeting a psychiatrist of the municipality, who would have ordered me to take medicine.

October 28, 2013: I met and told Lisbeth about the dark New World Order of man to make her understand and obtain faith in me, and also that I have NEVER been crazy or incapable to work, which everyone VERY CLEARLY can see (until they learn about my website making them change their mind!), but still “you cannot be the only one who is right, and everyone else is wrong”, which she keeps on telling herself, so she is still an “insane woman” who “cannot” tell that I am completely normal. She told me that she made sure that I continued receiving my cash help, making it possible for me to finish my work.

My application to Helsingør Municipality: I will shut down local governments, you have abused power, humiliated and degraded me as dictators, been lazy and deaf, publish all information on me

March 8, 2013: I was still forced to send job applications by the Job Centre even though they want to force me on disability pension, so I decided to send this application to Helsingør Municipality to become new director.

I offered my assistance as director of Helsingør Municipality, but not with the tasks in their job advertisement, but to responsible shutdown Helsingør Municipality as part of the shutdown of all state and municipal business according to my description of our New World Order including the establishment of one New World Government with Barack Obama as its first President.

The New World Government will provide few, common services, all will receive total FREEDOM from constrictive bonds and rules/laws, which will be removed and replaced by good behaviour, communication and work attitude/performance, which will lift quality, efficiency as well as work and life satisfaction to "unimagined heights".

The current "controller system" removes FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY from people, for example when you as municipality act as controllers/dictators/human oppressors. Freedom and responsibility are not just "human rights", but a condition to sustain life self.

As enclosure to my application is the chapter: “The municipality harassed and worked behind my back: I urge Bjarne Pedersen to learn about OPEN COMMUNICATION and put ALL INFORMATION forward in my case!!!”

Helsingør Municipality - and before them Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality - have treated me unworthy/degrading like dictators by not understanding the real context of things, and by keeping events hidden from me behind my back, for example when you completely lost your head and reported me to the National Police in November 2011 because you could not control your negative feelings and fear that I would be a "potential Breivik". Instead of understanding the truth, you panicked without thinking of the personal consequences that your WRONG and UNJUSTIFIED action would bring in relation to me.

I ask the municipality to publish all of their information and communication with other authorities about me, if you cannot, all will be put forward “when the light breaks through”, which will show that it was you harassing me, not the opposite, I feel my sister here. I have my full senses and reason, the ones, who are insane, are the ones, who “cannot” read and understand, but follow their own fear and better-knowing ignorance. I use my home municipality to tell the world about “there is something rotten in the state of Denmark”.

Pull yourself together and do what is right to do instead of hiding and doing wrong. You have played the covert game of darkness that could have eliminated me. You could easily have read and understood me, but you were too lazy, deaf, careless, better-knowing, “too busy” and used to act as dictators. UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH!

When you choose to be deaf, superficial, self-centred and not understand the real context of things, things go wrong, this is your fate, Bjarne, as it is the system's, you have made the "world's biggest mistake" in relation me. The official world knows about your scandalous, degrading and humiliating treatment of me, your power game and abuse of power behind the scenes.

My application can be read here: https://www.scribd.com/doc/129241413/Application-to-Helsing%C3%B8r-Commune-to-become-Director-to-close-down-the-Commune

My email to Helsingør Municipality: Communicate openly, not behind my back, tell the truth, I ask for extended access to all that you have registered on me, your municipal director is directly unfit!

July 3, 2013: I sent this email to Lisbeth and the mayor Johannes Hecht-Nielsen and director Bjarne Pedersen of Helsingør Municipality.

“Request for EXTENDED/COMPLETE access to files”

Messages:

- Communicate open, honest and direct with each-other, not behind the backs of people, to promote understanding, to avoid misunderstandings. I have invited you to become my Facebook friends to promote our understanding, to avoid misunderstandings, which only Johannes, the mayor, has accepted.
- You do NOT want “the awful story” of me to being published, but it is ALWAYS right to get all of the truth out, and in my case for all to see your dictatorship and degrading treatment of me, receiving me with closeness and negativity, when you “could not” read, listen to and communicate with me to understand my positive self.
- I ask you to tell me the WHOLE truth about your internal dialogue and records about me in the municipality and with your stakeholders as well as other public institutions, hospitals/psychiatrists, lawyers, police, media, my family and others, in all imaginable forms such as official journals, "unofficial journals" (on offices/computers), correspondence, emails, notes including all that you have done BEHIND MY BACK without telling me (disgracefully!).
- Follow my teaching to be OPEN, HONEST and DIRECT (without any "cover up"), look after only one interest, which is the truth - nothing else! I promise that you all of your misunderstandings, distortions and lies about me will come out, the game is lost, Bjarne (director), I have the world with me, against you and your wrong doings, being both blind, deaf and stupid.
- You are NOT suitable to be director of a municipality with much responsibility, when you do not understand normal rules between people, which is to communicate, understand, be open, positive/objective and to behave properly, I would NEVER hire you if the roles were reversed, you have disqualified yourself in every way as the official world knows about, reading me.
- The FALSE statement of the psychiatrist made many wish me to go to Hell, including you, believing in an insane system that does not even understand that the roles have been reversed,

where I have shown the world that psychiatry is also not "to be counted on".

You can read my email from page 87 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

July 3, 2013: I also sent an email to psychiatric hospital and the psychiatrist Alex, telling him that he chose not to listen to new knowledge about "psychiatric disorders" as I conveyed to him, and as a result, he chose to diagnose my "disorder" as "paranoid schizophrenia", which is despite of the fact that I had been careful, both in writing in my memo of June 15, 2012 and verbally at our meeting, to explain the "spiritual communication" that comes to me from outside, which is NOT a "mental disease", which is only "invented" by the pharmaceutical industry to serve "own interests".

I ask him if other institutions etc. have contacted him to "expand" his perception of me, which he received when reading my old (generally misunderstood) "sick record" and then a meeting of less than one hour, which was enough for him to label me as "permanently insane" (!), I also ask for access to written journals, notes, correspondence, emails, etc. about me.

You can read my email from page 91 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

My emails to Helsingør Municipality: Your journal on me shows your better-knowing ignorance, stupidity and insanity, being brainwashed by a ROTTEN SYSTEM, you are all wrong, I am right!

July 4, 2013: I received the official journal of Helsingør Municipality (not the unofficial including their secret plan and files!) on me, which I commented in my script here: I received the journal on me, made by Lisbeth from the Commune, this is then the work/understanding that Lisbeth officially received from my many hours of preparation on her – verbally and in writing – and no, I am NOT impressed at all with your work and your "will deafness", not at all, and you tell me that you are a professional (?), and most of all, it shows her wrong attitude, having decided inside of her head to believe in the system, doctors and wrong journals of the past over me, except from the cracks of light I succeeded to bring her, which you cannot read from the journal.

This is "the official journal" on me, which the elite then read and "understand", not least because it is shorter and easier to read than my long scripts and emails, which is how it was for a long time until the bottom of all started to change over to me, slowly bringing more and more content of all of the tank of the Source over to me, thus tipping it completely around.

You can read the journal here: http://stigdragholm.files.wordpress.com/2013/07/journal-fra-lisbeth-0707130001.pdf

---

July 8, 2013: I sent my email to Lisbeth and the mayor Johannes Hecht-Nielsen and director Bjarne Pedersen of Helsingør Municipality:

"The municipality's official records on me show appalling "better-knowing ignorance" and negligent human behaviour"

Messages:

- It is incredible that one can be so COLORED by an entire WRONG system and so deaf, better-knowing and ignorant in relation to all information I have given you, coming from my "spiritual voice", which you by now should be wise enough to understand is simply the truth that I am telling you, since when has “spiritual experiences” been the same as schizophrenia (?), the truth is that you know NOTHING and make decisions about me based on people, who DO NOT KNOW me and the truth about me, but have been "seduced" by wrong knowledge from their so called textbooks. OPEN your eyes and ears, Lisbeth, put two and two together from all information I have given you instead of being blind, deaf and a better-knowing ignorant, which exposes you to the whole world.

- Remove your HUGE ARMOUR of darkness and lack of desire to understand, so that the truth/light can find all the way through your wall: "STIG IS GOD", which is the man as you have brought the worst sufferings in history.

- Unfortunately, you are so stupid that you also do not want to believe that it is true when I tell you that the medicine that your colleague would impose on me is FATAL, instead you choose to think "it is probably not that dangerous according to the doctors", but it is, it is DEADLY DANGEROUS, it destroys/paralyses the brain and central nervous system from the inside. Read here about how you really help people with "mental disorders", HOW DIFFICULT IS IT FOR YOU TO READ AND UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE TRUTH, LISBETH (?), your whole LAZY and PRECONCEIVED ATTITUDE on life is wrong, you don't ask critical questions to the established system, if you had chosen to do this and REALLY to listen and inquire of me with a GENUINE interest/desire to understand, you would be able to understand, but you are too stupid!

- You are "insane", Lisbeth, when you "cannot" listen to and understand the truth, which I have spent many hours explaining to you both in writing and verbally, you are not strong enough to "suffocate" your own inner voice telling you that “Stig must be crazy, this is what the doctors and system say”, but no, it is you, your predecessors, all doctors and the whole system that is rotten, lazy, too busy and better-knowing ignorants, how many times do I have to tell it for it to sink in? You are so stupid that you do not understand just how stupid you are! Will you try to LISTEN and UNDERSTAND instead of misunderstanding, there is an attitude in difference, but no, you don't really want to when you have the doctor's words burned into your head, then it is "difficult" to be positive/objective/neutral, when you are being brainwashed, this is what I have to cut through, you were will-deaf, blocking to me because of the the negative and wrong influence of a complete System of Hell, you are a VERY serious case of "mental illness".

- How difficult can it be to understand that I am telling you the truth, this is a SPIRITUAL voice coming to me from outside, and NOT a “sickness of the mind” as crazy Alex & Co. say without knowing or believing in it, without ever having moved inside "spiritual circles", where spiritual visions, feelings and voices are a natural part of life!

- I choose myself whether to speak with or without this spiritual voice, it is ME as Stig that decides, not my spiritual voice, you just have to put two and two together before you know and understand that I am telling the truth and "crazy Alex" is telling a lie. I am exactly the one as I have told you, but your AVERSION and NEGATIVITY have flowed out of you in so large quantities that it has kept you from understanding.

- God/Jesus would never ever show his “love” to the world in this way, this is what your “loving voice” tells you, making it impossible for you to understand that this is what it takes to make WILL-DEAF AND BLIND people like you to listen and open their eyes because of your enormous opposition to me based solely on your lack of knowledge and belief in the authorities of a

ROTTEN system.

- The purpose of this is to bring the light through the cracks of your darkness, this is the reason why I have always done my best to make you understand, which your negative feelings, inability and AVERSION to understand made it "impossible" for you to do, but then again, you are really on my side, not the system, you know the truth about me from my own mouth that has influenced you against your will, you know, who speaks through me, my own inner self, who is both my father and the son (my new self). I had to convince you and a whole world, who did not want to understand about who I am, which is not a very easy task to do, but it succeeded very well, otherwise we would all be dead and buried a long time ago.
- READ, LISTEN TO AND UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH as I have said over and over, stop being a fool, showing yourself as such to the world.

You can read my email from page 93 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

18.7.2013: I sent a follow-up email to Bjarne with a copy to Johannes, who had NOT answered me, he has only shown me his bad sides, acting as a negative, insulted and spoiled "uncrowned city king", refusing to believe in me when the conversation is about me throughout the municipality including how the municipality have rejected me. The game is over, the longer you wait to answer me, the worse it really is for yourself. I saw the "fear" in your eyes at Culture Night 2012, when you showed us around the Town Hall, Johannes, which you have now understood was COMPLETELY unnecessary, have you not (?), because I was a very nice and friendly man to talk to, I was not at all what you had feared? I am still looking forward to you, Bjarne, deciding to behave like an adult and responsible man, who has the courage to face the world, take full responsibility and tell the exact details of what you did and why you did as you did. You send me cold feelings, thus continue to give me my sufferings, which is no way to receive the man who was sent to save you all, yes, you begin to understand that your name is already flashing in neon all over the world as the insane municipal director, who "could not communicate with and understand Stig because of his own limitations , gross negligent/bad human behaviour and "better-knowing ignorance". You sent me the worst darkness as any man could send me, which could have killed an elephant, which is another symbol, which means "God", and it is this power and this spiritual voice with which I speak, which is inside me, yes, Bjarne, this is me, this is the man you tried to kill by assuming the role of "the Grim Reaper".

You can read my email from page 97 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

You can also read the journal and my emails above to Helsingør Municipality from this document: https://www.scribd.com/doc/152666940/The-Journal-of-Helsing%C3%B8r-Commune-on-me-and-my-email-telling-them-about-their-better-knowing-ignorance-and-neglectful-human-behavior

My email to Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities: Two brainwashed municipalities could have killed me with antipsychotic drugs, to stop me writing about them, to completely remove me

July 21, 2013: I sent my new email to Lisbeth, Bjarne and Johannes in Helsingør Municipality, with a copy to Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality.

“A class lesson about how two municipalities and brain-dead systems/people developed into "executioners".

Messages:

- Read the story about how an "ignorant municipality" turns into executioners, who kill and torture their fellow citizens because they cannot manage their responsibility over other people as dictators, when you don't know what you are dealing with, when you choose to follow a completely deaf and blind system that everyone trusts and has been brainwashed by, which is the psychiatric system that directly kills and mauls, when they lock up people and give them LETHAL drugs that destroy the brain and central nervous system and remove happiness of life, emotions, thoughts, social life, ability to function, love, exercise etc., turning people into "zombies", you order people to take medicine without knowing of it's destructive effect, thus in reality becoming the executioners who could also have executed me.
- You CANNOT overtake responsibility for lives of responsible people, it goes against the basic law of life about FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY, and you cannot at all when you practice gross negligence, when you don't know what you are working with, you CANNOT help when you "cannot" understand because of your own laziness, negative unwillingness and better-knowing ignorance. It should not be necessary for me to tell you the truth about how dangerous psychiatry and medicine is, you should have done research to understand yourself, you were prepared to destroy me via this system, when my only "crime" was to be forcibly admitted to your Jobcentre (to receive cash help to survive), even though I have NEVER been unemployed.
- Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality tortured me by first ordering me to a completely unnecessary job search course, A2B, who could not understand when I told them about the RIGHT way to apply for a job, and when you sent me in "activation" – even though I was working full-time myself as a writer - as a gardener for a total of 20-24 weeks at Brede Park, working very hard there as a "living death", it was PURE torture, which your "work trial" of me at Falck also was, where I taught them to work, not the other way around. The only right solution would have been to accept my work as a writer and give me "survival help" until I will get an income myself, I am NOT unemployed, I work full-time as a writer, which you “could not” accept because of your unwillingness and negative attitude towards me, when I wrote about you and your System of Hell, you were the very darkest darkness that I fought, and if you had succeeded locking me up and killing me with medicine, it would have led to the end of the world with the annihilation of all life!
- The Facebook group “ADHD invented by Big Pharma” brought the story about Kenneth, a completely normal man, who was picked up by the police and hospitalized with force, against his will, at Roskilde psychiatric hospital, Charlotte visited him and recorded a video, showing him as a completely normal man, but the psychiatrist believed that Kenneth is psychotic because he is interested in the TRUTH OF “chemtrails and geoengineering” and “agenda 21” (as I also write the truth about), questioning the hidden agenda of the world, this makes some people believe that “normal people”, who interest themselves for these things are “crazy”, they cannot understand that they are the ones themselves, the so called “normal people”, who are “crazy” when they cannot and will not understand what is going on in the world.
- It also includes the story about how the psychiatry co-operates with the Intelligence Service of the Police to identify “potential terrorists”, and this is to confirm that this is what the misunderstanding and grossly negligent system was prepared to do with me, believing that I was a terrorist like Breivik when I spread my love message to the world, which they “could not” understand. As Kenneth, I am myself a totally normal and well-functioning man, only telling the

truth of myself and the ROTTEN system of the Commune/the world, making me face the risk of becoming doped/killed by the system that wanted to put me away from the public society."

You can read my email from page 99 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17". The email can be also be read here.

August 12, 2013: I sent an email to Bjarne, with a copy to Johannes and Lisbeth, telling him that I saw him the other day, 5 metres away from me at an exhibition at the library, looking me straight into my eyes, recognizing me and then deciding to walk out of sight like a frightened chicken. I like people, when they open up, are friendly, positive, welcoming and understanding - not the opposite (!) - but you have decided that you "dare" not, which is even though I have exposed you to the "world elite" as part of their crazy plans to hospitalize and drug me to render me harmless, this was the "honourable" task you received to carry out, but no, you did not have the courage, and now you are a WIMP, who does not have the courage to meet me and tell me the truth as I have asked you to do, you try to hide away from me as a devilish boy, not taking on responsibility. I remove not only local governments, but the whole world System of Hell, this is my work. How could you support this system and it's executions, torture, slavery and destruction of people over me, who give you FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY?

You can read my email from page 110 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

My email to the United Nations: I ask for total surrender and resignation of the world, you were this System of Hell as I release, you will no longer be required in our New World of light – and joy

July 27, 2013: I sent this email to the United Nations via the Danish parliament, copying Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities and Danish media, asking to receive its collective resignation.

- This email to the United Nations of the world contains my experiences with the "System of Hell" as I have encountered and worked my way through from the ground up, being exposed to the worst torture myself, brought by a totalitarian system and indifferent power elite, with the goal of overthrowing this "System of Hell" everywhere and to introduce my New World Order, which is the very foundation of life of our New World, which is based on the golden mean and TRUE FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY for all people.
- I ask to receive total surrender and resignation of the world, which includes all world governments, politicians and officials in state, regional and municipal - central and decentralized - entities and organizations. You will no longer be required in our New World, you were this "System of Hell" as I release, and you will all be given the opportunity to freely choose the content of your new and infinite life, which will come to everyone with happiness, joy and love beyond all imagination of today and without any suffering whatsoever.

Appendixes:

1. Memo for psychiatrist Alex Kørner Psychiatric Centre North Zealand, June 2012
2. Specialist declaration of Psychiatrist Alex Kørner on Stig Dragholm, June 2012
3. How two municipalities and the Psychiatric System of Denmark with brain dead systems and people developed into my executioners

4. The Journal of Helsingør Commune on me and my emails to the Commune telling them about their ROTTEN system, appalling “better-knowing ignorance” and neglectful human behaviour
5. Case: Kenneth’s abduction and imprisonment in a psychiatric ward
6. "The psychiatrist as a policeman"
7. What psychopharmaceuticals actually do
8. How to treat psychiatric sufferings
9. The system would abduct me and let me disappear!
10. Application to Helsingør Commune to become Director to close-down the Commune!
11. Development of the world's best, most efficient and humane labour market
12. The world's best skills and job profiles, advice and job placement
13. Recipient list

You can read my email from page 112 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”. My email can also be read here.

My email to the UN: Final wake-up call, the New World Order of darkness of the UN to exterminate 90% of the world population has been given up, it is time for our New World and New World Order

October 17, 2013: I sent this email to the United Nations – via the Danish parliament, copying Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities and Danish media – bringing my final wake-up call.

This is my email to the United Nations via the Danish Parliament, where I describe the gruesome and vicious content of their totalitarian New World Order, which all nations have approved and been working on for decades (due to the world's misunderstanding of "limited resources”) to exterminate 90% of humanity and passivate, control and torture the rest as their slaves, which they themselves did not even understand the full and evil content of. Nor did they understand that their world order was incompatible with life itself, and that the harder they worked for it, the closer they brought us to the end of the world, which, however, was also a prerequisite for me (my inner self) to be able to save all life ("turn it over") and return everything to the Source (God).

The world elite have now given up on their world order, and the time has come for me, in connection with the opening of our New World, to step forward as my new self (God as the united father/son for the first time in living life myself), announcing to the world that I am now (temporarily) taking over and collectively removing the leadership and governance of the Old World, installing Barack Obama as the first New World president based on my New World Order, which includes a one world government with very few tasks compared to today. This is my final wake-up call to the world. Infinite life, happiness and beauty now comes to all.

APPENDIXES:

1. Summary of New World Order – of darkness of the World Elit (part 1) – War against man, “terror”, 9/11)
2. Summary of New World Order – of darkness of the World Elite (part II) – HAARP, Climate, Big Pharma
3. Summary of New World Order – of darkness of the World Elite (part III) - Banks control the world/NWO

4. Summary of Doomsday Scenario
5. Summary of New World Order – of light of God/me
6. Recipient list

You can read my email from page 134 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

October 28, 2013: I forwarded my email to UN above to Lisbeth from the Job Centre, describing the New World Order of darkness of man, hoping that she would read and understand the truth of it. You can read my email from page 155 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

November 7, 2013: I sent a new email to the UN with my addition to my email of October 17, 2013 above, including my new chapter on New World Order – of darkness of the World Elite (part IV) – The Pope was the Devil self! (The Catholic Church controls the UN, NWO, bankers, Islam (!), terror and wars to bring totalitarian world rule to enslave man) and The United Nations, NGO's and media execute the poor! (Foreign Aid is "sufficient as a tailor in Hell", the UN still execute poor people as part of their 90% world depopulation agenda). You can read my email from page 156 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

2014: JOB CENTRES WERE MY KILLING MACHINE, BRINGING ME BUILDING STONES OF DARKNESS TO CREATE OUR NEW WORLD, MY NETWORK BROUGHT ME THE WORST SUFFERINGS IN HISTORY

My email to Helsingør Municipality: I ask Helsingør Municipality to receive an official apology for the evilness and torture as the management exposed me to via their rotten system

February 9, 2014: I sent an email to Lisbeth, informing her about updates to my website and development from November 2013 to January 2014, answering the questions "why are we still here, when nothing has happened", which in short is because I have been able to absorb even more darkness. I forwarded my email to municipal director Bjarne Pedersen with a copy to Johannes Hecht-Nielsen, the old mayor, and Benedikte Kiær, the new mayor (I cannot see if it was sent at all from my mail-system, but it is included in this email to Lisbeth as if it was), asking Helsingør Municipality to receive an official apology for the evilness and torture as the management exposed me and for the daily disempowerment that happens via Lisbeth and her rotten system. I ask Bjarne, Johannes and Benedikte if they would like to invite me on a cup of coffee, an ordinary person (not speaking about my spirituality, only "normal subjects"), to get to know me. You can read my email from page 161 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

To Helsingør Municipality: Jobcentres were the killer machine trying to break me, but they brought me building stones of darkness to create our New World, being the road of Hell leading to Heaven

February 15, 2014: I had a new meeting with Lisbeth from the Job Centre of Helsingør Municipality, who still considers giving me permanent disability pension to "spare me" from meeting her every three months as she says. I told her that it would be WITHOUT my approval. I am "completely useless" in the eyes of the System of Hell, the man with the best skills in the world, which the system does not want to understand! I gave Lisbeth a "pep-talk", speaking of the big challenge of the labour market system, where true skills and natural motivation of people often are NOT identified, bringing less production and lower quality of life to people. I used myself as example, which however was "impossible" for Lisbeth to believe in, thinking that I was negative and bragging, and I had to speak out loud, telling her that it is simply the truth as she is colouring with her own negative feelings. The Job Centre tried to agree with my mother for the system to commit me to psychiatric hospital, which would have ended the world, but she decided to support me. This is what is leading directly to the diamond of everything. This was the most advanced killer machine trying to bring me (and the world) down without knowing that they were really part of my game to create our New World, I had to go through this road to receive building stones from their darkness via my sufferings. This was the road of hell leading to Heaven of our New World.

February 15, 2014: I sent my summary of our meeting above to Lisbeth with the headline "Jobcentres were the killer machine trying to break me without knowing that they brought me darkness to create our New World", telling her that "it is INCREDIBLE how "negative unwillingness" and "fundamental opposition/misunderstanding" of everything I say, regardless of how correctly/logically I present it, has characterized my entire process with her and the system as I have shown in ALL minutes from our meetings, as if she and her hinterland have been brainwashed and controlled from a system from above. You are nice people but the worst system/scum/weed I have ever come across. When I ask you to listen and understand objectively/positively and take my words at face value, this is what I mean, not to have the "filter" inside your head start colouring with the "Jantelaw", "we know better" , "it cannot be true" etc.

IT IS ABOUT UNDERSTANDING EACH OTHER, WHICH CREATES HAPPINESS BETWEEN PEOPLE, AND NOT MISUNDERSTANDING, WHICH CREATES UNHAPPINESS, THERE ARE NO LIMITS TO THE MISERY/SUFFERING THAT YOU HAVE CAUSED ME WHEN "NOT BEING ABLE" TO UNDERSTAND , when you have worked at a level lower than kindergarten, when you "cannot" hear objectively without your filter. Are there no limits to just how stupid and ignorant you are and to just how bad you work, which makes it "impossible" for you to understand me? How difficult can it really be: LISTEN AND UNDERSTAND what is being said instead of making up your own wrong and falsified truth based on negative/fundamental dislike, I have told you the truth about me, where the system from above has lied for you and tried to lead you into a trap, to trap me, will you please understand?

You can read my email from page 164 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

My paper to all: Negative energy of my own family and network – INCREDIBLE misunderstandings, negative feelings and WRONG behaviour – brought me the worst sufferings of any man in history

April 16, 2014: I wrote this email to my family, old friends, colleagues and network including municipalities and psychiatric hospital.

"Negative energy from my family, friends, ex-colleagues and the "system" gave me the worst sufferings in history"

- Introduction: Misunderstandings, negative feelings and WRONG behaviour of my own family, friends etc. brought me the worst sufferings in history
- Negative energy removed my "energy shield", opened me spiritually and I decided to use ALL ENERGY to create and not to destroy
- Negative energy of people is absorbed by other people, which breaks down their energy and bring them (mental) disorders/"diseases"
- My sufferings were invisible but utterly unbearable so that I could work undisturbed in the dark to save all life and create our New World
- You all functioned as instruments of darkness, which in reality were instruments of creation itself, which are now being removed to bring all infinite life, freed from suffering

You can read my email from page 166 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

You can read my paper "My Sufferings – Background" here, it includes these chapters:

- Introduction: Misunderstandings, negative feelings and WRONG behaviour of my own family, friends etc. brought me the worst sufferings in history
- RESEARCH: Negative energy of people soaks up energy of people, brings (mental) "sicknesses" and potential spiritual experiences
- My own family, friends etc. brought me the worst sufferings via their misunderstandings, better-knowing ignorance, negative feelings and slander
- This is how darkness of man tormented me every single second forcing me to eliminate life self – if I had given up

This is my paper from 2011: "My "Invisible" Sufferings Taking On The Sins of Mankind To Save The World".

My email to Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities and psychiatric hospital: You were the System of Hell, who MISUNDERSTOOD and TERRORIZED me, hospitalising and killing me!

May 8, 2014: I sent this email to Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities, A2B and IKU job search courses and Psychiatric Centre North Zealand.

"Summary of 5 years in Hell: You were the Hell System that MISUNDERSTANDED and TERRORIZED me!"

INTRODUCTION:

- No professional headhunters could read my CV properly and understand the truth that I really am "the best" - and neither could you!
- Summary of this email: You were the System of Hell, who MISUNDERSTOOD and TERRORIZED me, thinking I was insane, dangerous and wanted to abduct/confine me in a mental hospital

CHAPTERS:

1. Facts about my years as a cash help recipient from 2009-14 with three municipalities, all of whom immediately perceived me as "fully able to work" and normal - of course
2. I published my website in 2010, after which everyone's attitude towards me changed from "extremely positive" to "extremely negative", even though I am/was the same man
3. I AM "the best" because of my attitude and work ethic, which is better than everyone else's - not because I was born better than others
4. NO ONE believed my CV even though everyone saw me working as "the best", and instead I was considered self-centred/self-important with delusions/megalomania!
5. Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality issued my death sentence when they ordered me to give up my FREEDOM OF SPEECH and when I refused, they removed my cash help and I starved for weeks
6. Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality hated my writings, and monitored me because of my alleged "anti-social" attitude!!!
7. An INSANE AND IGNORANT CONTROL SYSTEM were "lousy amateurs", who could not understand my CV and my true professional and human qualifications
8. I told you the truth and the solution to improve yourselves, but was perceived as "incredibly negative and ill-mannered", classified as unfit for work and sent on work probation!
9. Helsingør Municipality assessed me as fit for work and normal until a job search course discovered my website and reported me as "potentially dangerous" and anti-social!
10. Helsingør Municipality now suddenly saw me as "incredibly negative" and reported me to the police as a "potential Breivik" and threatened to remove my cash help!
11. The system forced me to a doctor and psychiatrist, declaring me schizophrenic even though "Stig behaves perfectly normally" and logically wrote/told about my "spiritual experiences"
12. Humanity's sins/darkness brought a dark world order that would also make me look insane, hospitalize/abduct me and perform reproductive experiments on me

13. The world elite issued the order to commit/abduct me via the Danish government to Helsingør Municipality, but the director was a wimp, who did not have courage to carry it out
14. It was "almost impossible" for me to convince everyone that I am "normal" after the system/authorities had labelled me as insane - my JUDGMENT was written!
15. I was NOT unemployed, but was working FULL TIME as a writer as NO ONE wanted to support, but your System of Hell made me unemployed and did everything to break me down
16. My real purpose was to receive energy from your System of Hell and transform it – via faith in me – into light and creation of our New World, rather than destruction

You can read my email from page 174 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

Helsingør Municipality: The system above Lisbeth used her as the front end to eliminate me, she was the diamond of the cartridge with all of the system behind her being the gramophone

May 13, 2014: I met Lisbeth again "on the very top" of the State Authority, and the decision of her and the System of Hell of what to do with me is based upon the influence of all of my family, friends etc., thus the world, to me. Will the municipality decide to give me permanent disability pension because they are convinced that I am insane even though I have showed them that I am completely normal as everyone immediately can see and (still) fully capable of working and do it better than everyone else (even though I am really disabled because of lack of sleep/energy, which I however have rejected to be for almost five years in their system, working my best/hardest) or will they accept that I continue receiving "survival help" until I will get my own income? This is what the meeting of today was about, and the system will decide on this within the next month or so. There is a growing fear of the system that they have done a terrible mistake in relation to me.

June 1, 2014: I sent an email to Lisbeth, telling her that I have removed the very cause of my sufferings, darkness itself, so that I am more able to work than ever before, as you can tell the rehabilitation committee. You can read my email from page 199 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

June 6, 2014: I sent a new email to Lisbeth, updating her about my plan to lose weight via exercise, for them to take into account when evaluating my working capacity. You can read my email from page 202 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

August 29, 2014: I sent an email to Lisbeth, telling her that there have been forces in her system that have wished me ill all the way through without being able/willing to understand, and without knowing me and the truth about me. You have told me many times "it cannot be you alone, who is right, Stig, and the whole world being wrong", which was the most natural to understand for your logic, which closed your hearing/understanding, but yes, it was, if you want to understand why the world was established in darkness, not in light, you have to read the chapter "The Source is infinite force of natural cells united as one that turned around, creating physical life and our New World" from my website. You can read my email from page 203 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

September 4, 2014 I met with Lisbeth again, before the meeting I was told that she will help me to stamp in, she was the one keeping the airplane of our New World back. I told her about creation including the world turned around opposite to the Source (to use energy of darkness to create), “the act” of the Universe sending darkness to man because of darkness of man (the Universal Rule), which brought the dark New World Order of the World Elite to eliminate most of mankind, which I gave her examples of, which was really done because of darkness of man self and the Universal Rule with the higher purpose to bring energy for creation. I am the only light of the world bringing you the truth to understand, people are generally COMPLETELY DEAF and BLIND, also to me when everyone “just knew” that I was crazy, not having to read/listen to me.

The system above her used her as the front end to eliminate me, doing their best to lock me up at psychiatric hospital, she was the diamond of the cartridge with all of the system of darkness standing behind her as the gramophone. I did my best to make her understand the truth instead of the lies/acting of the world and to cut through her armour to make her understand that she and the system are crazy when they “cannot” understand what is really easy to understand if you just do your best to read/listen. I told her about Karen, how she opened me spiritually and about our very special spiritual connection being male and female life as ONE of the Source. Lisbeth is a nice and patient lady, who listens, but she is a fool when she “cannot” understand, one day she will look herself into the mirror, telling herself “you were completely nuts, Lisbeth – Stig told you the truth, but you were crazy when you “could not” understand“.

My email to Lisbeth: My light penetrated the system of darkness on top via cracks in Lisbeth, converting life from darkness to light, you are still a giant fool, when you “cannot” understand

September 6, 2014: I sent a new email to Lisbeth including my summary from our meeting, telling her that she told me several times that ”it does not matter what I think of you”, which she then was convinced was the truth regardless of what else I told her, but perhaps she will begin to understand that her role in creation is not "insignificant", she sat in first row as main responsible for our New World because she chose to listen to me, which opened as many cracks in her wall of "bewildering ignorance" as the forwarded post of the "whole system of darkness", which goes all the way to the top of the world/universe, which was sufficient for my light to penetrate this entire "system of darkness" that contained all life for our New World, converting this from darkness to light as the very creation of our New World. She and this whole system could have "eliminated" me if I had given in to the endless sufferings as they caused me because of their “better-knowing ignorance” and “sinister plans” to hospitalise me.

You are a fool, acting inconsiderate/stupid, when you ”simply know” what is right and wrong inside yourself without really knowing anything and without wanting to do anything to REALLY listen/read and understand with an open, objective mind, ”you just know inside of you”, but no, neither did you, my family/friends and the whole world, you were MENTALLY SICK, living as darkness, turned around, I am born as the only light in this world, telling you the truth of the New World Order of darkness of man and myself as you did not want to listen to because ”you knew better”, ”Stig is insane and potentially dangerous”, just how stupid and insane can you be (?), no, I was not, it was all of you, who were insane, when you ”could not” or ”did not want to” understand the elemental truth as I told you about and wrote on my website. OPEN YOUR EYES AND GET IT IN ON YOUR LIGHTBOARD ONCE AND FOR ALL, how difficult can it be, you only have to read/listen and understand, nothing else! This is the simple truth as I have now used three years to knock inside your head, you are truly kind, but you are born as a GIANT FOOL!

You can read my email from page 210 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

2014-16: Helsingør Municipality cheated me for "special home aid", 200 USD monthly for 3 years, using insane/illegal decisions, forcing me to live on a stone, I received USD 7,000 in compensation

For three years, I had another big and separate case running against Helsingør Municipality, who had cheated me for 200 USD per month for 3 years in “special home aid”, so that I had to live for less than 200 USD net per month.

In December 2014 I asked Helsingør Municipality to correct the special home aid, which I have received since 2011, because the municipality has cheated me when not saying that my expenses for heating, electricity and instalments on home deposit loans are included in the calculation of this special home aid, which means that I have received approx. 200$ less every month for the three years, I have received the aid, than what I am entitled to according to section 34 in the act of active social policy.

My estimated calculation shows that the Municipality owes me approx. 7,600 USD in total, which I therefore ask them to pay out. To my surprise, however, the municipality replied that the deadline for complaints had expired, and they forwarded my request to the Appeal Board. But their decision was directly wrong. It had NOT expired! In January 2015 they acted DIRECTLY ILLEGAL, UNETHICAL AND UNREASONABLE when they decided to reduce my benefit (!), because ”your moving to Helsingør happened on own initiative”, which was not only WRONG, but truly ”RAVING MAD”!

In February 2015 I received a new verdict 2/3 in favour of me for future payments, but the municipality still "could not" decide on paying the extra payment for the last 3 years, so they have sent my case to the Appeal Board. I sent a new appeal asking to receive 100% now because I am right. March 2015: The municipality also decided not to cover my private home deposit loan without having any legal basis. I have gone back to the origin of the law finding everything there is to know, and I am RIGHT.

March 2015: First, the Appeal Board also rejected my case because it had expired! In a new email, I asked them to change their decision, and I also enclosed my writ against the Appeal Board! This money is a symbol of ”energy” of the Source, and when I will finally have it paid out, it will become the start of our New World, which is what this darkness did everything it could to prevent me from doing :-).

May-July 2015: The Appeal Board now decided that they will deal with the case. The Court decided that they cannot process the case before the Appeal Board will take their final decision around September 2015. October 2015: Finally, the Appeal Board decided in my favour. I won the case, and now only await for Helsingør Commune to calculate and pay out the amount they owe me from 2011-15 - which they did in November 2015 when they paid out DKK 40.860,95.

Later, they paid out an extra DKK 1,027,87. December 2015: I decided to continue my case in court to receive interest of too late payments and cover of my own "legal expenses". March 2016: Helsingør Municipality decided to pay me DKK 6,000 in interest. I also asked Helsingør Municipality and Helsingør Court to reimburse me for “hundreds of hours of work”, which was only forced upon me by the illegal actions of the municipality, but both the court and the municipality decided to reject my claim – even though this was carefully documented, and even though I do believe that all will understand that this would have been right to do.

I decided to settle the case on this foundation in March 2016 – with a last email directly to the mayor and director of Helsingør Municipality asking them to use “the golden rule” and reimburse my work with DKK 10,000, but I never heard from them!

PS: The Appeal Board decided in March 2016 that the municipality has to pay out an additional DKK 1,800, which made the total pay-out approx. DKK 50,000.

The total case can be read here:
https://www.scribd.com/doc/250502729/Helsing%C3%B8r-Municipality-cheated-me-for-special-home-aid-forcing-me-to-live-on-a-stone

2015: I ASKED THE SYSTEM OF HELL TO CANCEL THEIR WRONG DEATH SENTENCE ON ME AS INSANE, ALMOST KILLING ME, I AM NOT THE DEVIL, THEY ARE, BEING MY EXECUTIONERS!

Lisbeth, Helsingør Municipality, lied, when swearing that she has not spoken to my family/network and not received instructions to remove my cash help, to declare me insane and hospitalize me!

January 22, 2015: I sent an email to mayor Benedikte Kiær, asking her to invite me on a cup of coffee at the Town Hall (symbol of "warm feelings"), asking her to not play the game, but to be honest, telling her that "I overtake the system above her". You can read my email from page 215 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

April 14, 2015: For the first time ever, I recorded my meeting with Lisbeth from the Job Centre as you can listen to here.

Lisbeth was suddenly attacked by a negative stream, making her lose her temper, mind and ability to listen, because it was simply "too much" for her to hear my criticism for years about how poorly she works, cannot understand etc. (telling her the truth to improve!), she is still obviously convinced that is not the case, but it is as I have shown you all the way, which can been seen in this paper.

I asked Lisbeth if she has reported about me and our meetings to the system above her without including this in official journals, if she has spoken to my mother/sister/network without informing me, if she has received instructions from the system above on "the desired outcome" of our meetings including to remove my cash help in 2011/12 and later to give me permanent disability pension, and she swore to God that she has not (!), but she did confirm that she reported me to the police as a potential Breivik in 2011!

Lisbeth still considers giving me permanent disability pension because "you cannot stay on cash help forever, which is only a temporary benefit" and "you may be physically fit to work, but when I look into your papers, psychiatric declaration and your long emails, you are not mentally capable to work", yes, this is what she really says (!), where everyone else but her see that I work with normal capacity and have normal relations with all people. Still, she "blames" me for not taking a work and encourages me to find a job (to get me out of this system), which made me tell her that "you speak with two tongues" because how can she say that I am "not capable to work" at the same time as she encourages me to find a work?

Sadly, it is Lisbeth self and "everyone else", who is "insane" when believing that I am, it was their own inability to read and listen to me with an open mind to understand, an uncritical belief in the system against me, their poor work/thinking capacity, laziness and a wrong attitude that made this happen, believing I was insane without "knowing", being brainwashed by the system against me. After our meeting, I was told that she is connected to "the secret IT system" of the elite knowing – and reporting – "everything" about me.

My email to Pope Francis and the world: Confirm my arrival, resign, disclose ALL information on me and open ALL IT-systems, archives etc. of the Old World to open our New World :-)

April 27, 2015: I sent this email to the Pope, the United Nations including all governments and their (secret) bodies, religious organizations and private businesses etc. of the world:

“To Pope Francis and the world: Confirm my arrival, resign, disclose ALL information on me and open ALL IT-systems, archives etc. of the Old World to open our New World :-)”

I request the world to open/publish ALL (secret) INFORMATION IT-systems, archives, files, registries, record offices etc. of our Old World in order to open the doors to our New World as you can read about from my website.

I also encourage Pope Francis to publicly support my request, to open the Vatican Archives to show the road for the world, to confirm my arrival as ”the truth of the Source” (God including all life), to resign and to deliver leadership of the world to me. I dismiss the whole ”System of Hell” of the Old World and replace it with true FREEDOM and RESPONSIBILITY to man in our New World :-).

You can read my email from page 216 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”. The email can also be read here: https://www.scribd.com/doc/263246679/Email-to-the-Pope-Confirm-my-arrival-resign-and-open-ALL-IT-systems-and-archives.

My email to psychiatric hospital/Helsingør Municipality: CANCEL YOUR WRONG VERDICT OF ME, I am completely normal, spiritually opened, publish all information of the "planned murder of me"

May 27, 2015: I sent this email to psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality: “To the System of Hell: CANCEL your WRONG verdict/diagnosis of me!”

In my email, I ask them to cancel the verdict/diagnosis as all of their System of Hell wrongly stamped me with, “paranoid schizophrenia”, because "it goes without saying that when Stig says that he is a "returned Messiah", he must be crazy", which was the "logic" for the whole system including my family, friends, former colleagues etc. until they started understanding and obtaining faith.

"Hearing voices" etc. is completely normal in my situation after I was opened spiritually in 2004/06, which I have explained in detail so that "any idiot" should be able to understand it, but you “could (would) not”, how stupid can you be? It was "impossible" for you, because you had received an order from "the system above" to make an exception with me, because it was in "the interest of the country" to declare me "insane", which is how you ended up becoming a disgrace to your entire profession.

I have always told your System of Hell that I usually do NOT talk about my spiritual experiences with people apart from the system itself (in my quarterly conversations with Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality and previously the psychiatric system), and that all people that I meet see me as "completely normal" and a warm and interested person, this is simply the truth about me, as I also wrote to Alex Kørner in my memo from 2012, but the system self were the most deaf and ignorant of all as my executioners, who could (would) not understand. YOU CANNOT HELP PEOPLE IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND PEOPLE! DO YOU UNDERSTAND NOW?

I ask you to publish ALL (secret) plans, registers, journals, papers, minutes, notes, communications, etc. about me, which includes ALL parties that have been involved in the "planned murder of me" which goes back to before my birth in 1966, when the system planned to make me insane, knowing about who I am, and to convince the world about this, so that the system could "empty" me (and also my mother) to gain access to the "secret of life" and create its own New World, which however was the path of darkness and not light, which would have led to the end of the world.

Perhaps you will give me an excuse for deceiving me behind my back and giving me "the worst sufferings in the world" as any man has ever received. I also ask Helsingør Municipality, who are a significant party in the "planned murder" of me, to do the same as I have asked you to do MANY TIMES, Lisbeth (!), which is to move me from match group 3 ("unfit for work") to match group 1 ("fit for work"), which I have always belonged to as the whole world "passively" has seen (apart from Lisbeth, who cannot hear) that I do via my full-time work with my website and writings, previous activations, normal relationships with people, etc., and maybe you will also apologize for your horrible, dictatorial and conspiratorial behaviour towards me.

The main message is not that I am crazy, it was the other way around, it was "the whole system" led by my own sister and brother-in-law, who were crazy, which was because the world was created "upside down" in darkness with the task of "turning around" and returning to the Source in order to survive and achieve eternal life, this was my mission, to "turn yourselves around" by getting the world to understand me , which also meant that I saved the world from going down.

You can read my email from page 336 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

My follow up email: When I ask you to CANCEL YOUR WRONG VERDICT OF ME, I expect to receive your answer, I am NOT the Devil as you tried making me, your system is, being my executioners!

July 13, 2015: I sent this follow up email to psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality, saying that they know or should know by now who I am, which may be why you chose to play both "deaf and dumb", not answering my email of May 27, where I ask you to reassign me to match-group 1 and Psychiatric Center to cancel the WRONG death sentence ("diagnosis") as you gave me in 2012 as representatives of the System of Hell of the world.

Have you not learned that when someone speaks or writes to you, you naturally respond, it is downright bad behaviour and the worst administrative practice of a public authority when you do not answer and just pretend that nothing has happened. Your lack of response, from two authorities at the same time, exposes your guilt and "bad conscience" in relation to me, when was the last time in Danish administrative history that "an entire system" choose to "shut up like an oyster" when you receive an inquiry from a citizen?

Have you gone COMPLETELY INSANE, everyone can see that this is "completely abnormal practice" and "insane" to do, and there is only one explanation, which is that the System of Hell above you has asked you to to "shut up", there is a ban of the "elite" to communicate with me.

What will it take to get you to show "good governance" and answer my inquiries and also to tell me the truth about your "terrible sins", which would have brought the end of the world, did anyone mention "professional indemnity" and "good ethics" including the noble purpose of the medical profession to "help prevent diseases and promote health", NOT the opposite, you quacks, do I have to report you to the Danish Parliament's Ombudsman, the State Administration, the National Association of Municipalities, the Psychiatric Appeal Board, the Patient Ombudsman's Complaints Centre, the Health Service's Disciplinary Board, the Danish Parliament's Employment and Health Committee, the Government, the Court of Human Rights, the UN and/or civil lawsuit because of your "inability" to answer me, to listen, read and understand me, illegal treatment of sensitive information of me behind my back, abuse of power etc.?

I ask you to tell the truth and open all of your IT-systems to me. You were sent by the System of Hell of the world to break me down, to "steal me" and even to kill me at psychiatric hospital, what would your new role have been if you had succeeded hospitalising me in 2012/13? You were my

executioners, who sold your souls to fame, money and the Devil self, and then you cannot even apologise when I confront you here.

PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER, BEHAVE CORRECTLY, GIVE ME YOUR ANSWER NOW. I give you a chance to show the world that you did a very big mistake when you exposed me as insane and unfit to work.

I have consistently experienced your attitude as "better-knowing ignorance" and "automatic, negative misunderstanding" of me, where you have actively hunted high and low to confirm your wrong/negative impression of me instead of showing "positive/objective understanding" and interest in listening/reading and understanding more, which you have done virtually nothing to do.

All can see on me that I am completely normal except from the system self, who are the “experts” saying that I am insane, “you just cannot see it on him”! I am NOT the Devil as you tried making me look at, I am the opposite, if is you, who are the Devil self because of all of your evil actions.

YOU HAVE BEHAVED LIKE THE WORST PIGS – THE MONSTER OF A SYSTEM TRYING TO ELIMINATE ME!

You can read my email from page 327 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

July 13, 2015: I received a short letter from Lisbeth saying that it is an “assessment” and not a “specific decision” that I am unfit for work, which also means that I cannot appeal it (!), and yes, this is really what she writes, which is that their obvious fraud cannot be changed! You can read her letter from page 335 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

(I also received a standard letter from the Ombudsman of the Danish Parliament on August 22 – who had received my email above in copy – saying that “I understand that your email is sent to me in copy, and I will not do anything because of it”, but NO (!), this is NOT how you are supposed to act, I really would have liked you to tell the psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality to keep ”good principles of administration” and ask them to answer my emails, but no, you also ”could not” do right, such a shame!).

My new follow-up email: You used my own family and network against me, a deliberate character assassination, portraying me as darkness, but I am light, my sister and your system is "darkness"

August 12, 2015: I sent this new email to psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality.

“New follow-up: Revocate your wrong death sentence on me and pull back!!!!”

CHAPTERS:

- "Everyone" knew that "Stig is raving insane" although everyone can see that I am completely normal and write the truth self via my spiritual voice ("the Source of life"/God)
- Psychiatrists guess wrong on wrong basis - revoke your WRONG death sentence on me, grant me compensation or at least give me an unreserved apology!
- "The System of Hell" could not defeat me with your "hidden agenda", you are "too stupid" and incompetent to evaluate me correctly, therefore: PULL BACK!!!

MESSAGES:

- This is not a "polite inquiry", this is MY MESSAGE TO YOU TO REVOCATE YOUR WRONG DECISIONS ABOUT ME, do it NOW!
- You carried out a deliberate character assassination on me, to portray me as the opposite ("evil"/"dark") to the world than what I really am ("good"/"light"), which is because it was completely impossible for my sister and the system itself to understand that it was the other way around; I am light, and my sister/"the System of Hell" is "darkness".
- My spiritual voice brings me input to my website including the creation account, which is NOT “bizarre hallucinations” from a “mad man”, this is the truth self from the Source of life.
- When I tell you about who I really am, and when I, with the voice of God, my own inner self, give my information to humanity - in connection with "the end of times", the creation of and the opening of our New World - do you think that you are really qualified to judge me out? I ask you to PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER and RECOGNIZE ME as a "normal man”, who only receives "spiritual information", how difficult can it really be for you to understand and do?
- I do NOT like people who "cannot" behave properly, but lie, deceive and kill, this is only the truth, which applies both to you in the psychiatric system and in the municipal system.
- Lisbeth chose to be loyal to the "System of Hell" when maintaining her "assessment" that I am unfit to work, even though everyone can see that it SCREAMS to heaven. Are you so stupid that you still believe in the system's fabricated "truth" about me (?), this is how you expose yourself and the whole system, the game of "don't give in to Stig”, sending me the last darkness to purify, do you think I will manage to break through your THICK armour, make you give in and maybe even break you down in tears, to give me your unreserved apology, do you think you can take another meeting with me as a representative of your System of Hell, can you continue to lie and avoid telling me the truth about your deeds?
- Lisbeth, you could not control your negative feelings and fear of me being a ”potential Breivik” as you reported to the police in 2011, COMPLETELY WRONG, you carried out an investigation about me – using my own family and network, stabbing me in my back without telling me - to document my ”mental disorder” to the world, but neither the police, the state, the management of Helsingør Municipality or you as representative of your System of Hell could harm me, when I played the game, following your rules, exposing your incompetence in public, which is how you did not succeed removing my cash help, forcibly remove me from my apartment, abduct and forcibly hospitalise me on psychiatric hospital “a secret place” and also not succeeded making me “permanent disabled” as all can see that I am not when doing the best work ever at Brede Park, Falck and my website, and also that “Stig is normal/kind”. You are NOT COMPETENT to "assess people" when you obviously have a loyalty conflict, being part of the "hidden agenda" of the system to have me forcibly committed/removed, where you also gained access to otherwise “hidden information/recordings” about me, MOSTLY LIES TO MAKE ME LOOK BAD.
- Have you felt "broken" for a long time, Lisbeth, because you have not been able to control your negative emotions and temper in relation to me? You have discovered who told the truth about whom, right (?), about your miserable work and better-knowing ignorance in relation to me. Your negative feelings towards me are completely groundless, it was you and the whole system that was "completely unfair" to me, you only had to look in the mirror and decide to improve your behaviour, communication and work as I have been asking you all along to do.
- Lisbeth, will you continue to lie and deceive me or tell me the truth about your sins (?), do you

have any morals and human dignity left, what picture of yourself do you wish to give to the world forever? And what about you in the Psychiatric Center, have you become so speechless that you cannot speak, is it because you are both antisocial, emotionally cold and "raving insane"?

You can read my email from page 309 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

Email from psychiatric hospital: The declaration on me is obtained by Helsingør Municipality, they "cannot" handle my "complaint" when it is not issued by the psychiatric hospital – what b...s...!

August 22, 2015: I received a letter from the director of the psychiatric hospital, Martin Lund, who regrets that I have not received an answer to my previous emails. He says that the declaration on me is obtained by Helsingør Municipality, which is the reason why they "cannot" handle my "complaint", it is not issued in connection with treatment by the psychiatric hospital (!), he refers me to the "Patient Ombudsman", where I can send my complaint, what b..s… as I am told here because you and I know the real reason behind this wrong declaration of your hospital, and now you decided to break the silence by telling me a lie as your system "could not" do without you?

You can read the letter from page 324 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

Lisbeth completely lost all control, yelled at me, claimed that there is no plot against me, feeling offended by me, but she is NOT, I am the victim, who was almost killed by their System of Hell

August 13, 2015: I was told on my way to my new meeting with Lisbeth that she has spoken to my family and friends, and when I met her, she was really not happy after my email yesterday (see above), she gave no handshake, there was no small-talk and no "smiles" in her monotonous voice, going against "normal procedure", acting as if she is "the injured party", not I (!), and she spoke about my "angry writings", and again, I had to tell her that I am not angry/negative, I simply write the truth directly to make her and people understand, where she cannot control her negative emotions. I asked her to speak the truth, which she claims that she does. The meeting only lasted few minutes as result. Listen to the sound file here.

November 5, 2015: I had a new meeting with Lisbeth, I had no motivation to go because of how poorly I felt and because I expected that she would meet me with negativity after my new email to Helsingør Municipality (in my other case against the municipality, where they cheated me for "special home aid" for three years, where I wrote about their harassment of me, also mentioning Lisbeth in this relation) because people do NOT like to being told the truth about their incredible poor performance, and if she and the municipality had only done their job fine and treated me correctly, I could tell this as my story and they would smile at me, but no, this is not how it is, again I expected to be treated negatively and wrongly by people having mistreated me.

And this is exactly how it went, she decided to let it all out on me because of my email to the municipality, saying in it that her purpose was to remove my cash help and get me locked up at psychiatric hospital, suddenly she lost all control and yelled at me, and when I tried to explain to her what she has done, she decided NOT to listen at all, she has NOTHING to apologize for as she said (!), and when leaving, she was still so "upset" and found me so gross that she did not want to shake my hand to say goodbye, and I could only tell her that this feeling is WRONG, because it is NOT her, who is offended, it is me being offended and almost killed by this System of Hell!

You can listen to her uncontrollable behaviour from the sound file below and decide what you believe of her behaviour acting as a “professional”, representing Helsingør Municipality? What a terrible behaviour of a spoiled ”lady”, being unable to control her negative emotions, thus showing her wrong and unjust attitude towards me (which is even worse, when you think of her act and lies). Has she reported this episode to the ”system above” via their secret system (?), which is what she claims does not exist and no, there is no ”plot” against me, this is what she has been told to say. She also fears for these secret archives to being opened, showing their plot against me, planning to abduct and lock me up at psychiatric hospital. Listen to the sound file here.

2016: I ASKED THE SYSTEM OF HELL TO GRANT ME ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION ON ME, TO REVOKE THEIR REHABILITATION PLAN AND THEIR DEATH SENTENCE ON ME, BUT THEY REFUSED

My email to Helsingør Municipality: You are singing birds, passing on information on me behind my back to the System of Hell, the world was meant to chose me and the truth over your pathetic lies!

April 4, 2016: I sent this email to Lisbeth, the manager of the Job Centre, the mayor Benedikte Kiær and the municipal director Stine Johansen:

“The story of the singing bird that stuck its head into the ground!”

It is completely impossible to get a word out of the management of Helsingør Municipality because it is “completely impossible” for them to admit and apologize for their roles, being part of “stealing my life to bring forward the New World of the elite, launching their mud campaign against me and to kill me”. You should be ashamed, which applies to "the whole world", who was so "easy to lure" to commit "wickedness of the Devil", which would have exterminated the world with all life if it was not because I had decided that you should not succeed bringing me down. Instead you appear as pathetic liars, sticking your heads into the ground, pretending that you don't know what I talk about, hoping your misdeeds are never revealed to the world, but everything will!

I ask Helsingør Municipality to admit to their misdeeds and give me the world's biggest apology including a big bouquet flowers, which my spiritual mother here shows me and talks about, "because this is how I would meet you, if it was the other way around" as she says. Can it really be that you will go down in history as liars and wimps of the worst kind?

To my caseworker, or executioner at “the front office of Hell”, Lisbeth, who continues her work behind my back, "singing about me", passing on "the official position of the system" about me to your "network of Hell", but NO ONE works like me, so you really had no chance, in the end, the world would choose me and the truth over you and your lies, it was meant to be. You belong to the worst gang of the Devil self, being pathetic liars, but you will of course also receive eternal and happy life of our New World.

My email can be read from page 295 in this document: Helsingør Municipality cheated me for special home-aid forcing me to live on a stone.

I never received a reply from the management self of Helsingør Municipality, the mayor of municipal director, on any of my emails to them, they played their game of silence to me as they were obliged to do by Sanna and Hans, whom I feel here, and I sent complaints to the Ombudsman of the Parliament, asking them to make sure that Helsingør Municipality complies with “good administration practise”, answering my questions as they are obliged to, but they also really did not care, being as corrupt as the entire system, not allowing me to win, but to fight me! You can find some of their replies in my two main documents of correspondence with the system as I link to in this paper.

Lisbeth still claims that she is not working for the elite against me, she has received training on how to handle being confronted by me, and she still wants to give me disability pension

May 17, 2016: This was the first meeting with Lisbeth for more than 6 months even though she is obliged to have four meetings with me per year, which is because she has been “so busy”, she said, when I told her. I showed her the meeting invitation for today's meeting, which says that “if you don’t come, we can remove or reduce your cash help”, which is how the system automatically

threats people, I told her that I have followed ALL of your orders and always come on time, and I showed her the obligation of the municipality according to the law, which is to have meetings with me every three months and at least four meetings per year, our last meeting was in November 2015, which means that she has NOT followed the obligation according to law, and the year before we also only had three meetings. First, Lisbeth said that it is really because these meetings are not necessary (!), and I had to tell her with a sharp voice that this is A MESS before she then decided to apologize to me (!), but if I do an error, not coming for a meeting, I am instantly punished with a reduction in, or even removal of, my cash help, and when the system makes errors, it will not even admit to it and then it has no consequences, this is how an arrogant and careless dictatorship works.

I asked Lisbeth if she would tell me the truth of how she is working for the elite – going up to the top of the Danish government and the United Nations – against me, but she would not, she still claims that she has told me the truth all along. I was told spiritually that "she has received training on how to handle this situation", being confronted by me, I do believe that I could see on her at the end of the meeting that "I am sorry that I cannot tell you the truth", which is how it is when you have a muzzle on and have accepted to be loyal to the system instead of to me.

Lisbeth has "considered" for more than one year to force me on early retirement (disability) pension, she now said that "I may consider this for another year", which is NOT how to treat people, being dictators over them. I asked her for a copy of her report of me to the police, but she did not do this in writing, she said, only verbally, which is b...s...! She also said that she does not read me, but after the meeting, I was told spiritually that she reads both my scripts and also "secret files of the system" in details explaining about my previous "sexual aviation" etc.

Listen to the sound file here.

In every single meeting I have had with Lisbeth, I have asked her to move me from the group "other problems than unemployment", i.e. disabled to work, where she has put me because of "inability" to understand that I work and function completely normal, and every single time she has refused. The worst is really that I have NEVER been unemployed, I have continued working full time as writer all of the time, which EVERYONE including Helsingør Municipality can see from my website, but I was still forced to go through these humiliating meetings with Lisbeth. I told her as the only one about my spiritual experiences and my true self, which was my way to make this non-believer in God, working for the elite against me, turn over, to obtain faith in me as the Son of God self, yes, I still remember "the look" she gave me after years of non-belief, which I believe was around 2015, when she had finally been won over.

June 11, 2016: I sent an email to Lisbeth, asking her to except me from the new "225 hours rule", which would reduce my cash help with 500 DKK per month, but it only applies if I am fit for work, which she and the system claims that I am not – even though all can see the extensive work that I do with my scripts and website.

June 13, 2016: Lisbeth sent me her reply: "After a social work assessment, I have exempted you from being covered by the 225-hour rule and you can therefore disregard the letter of notice."

You can read these emails from page 236 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

My email to UN, EU etc.: Give me access to all secret information about me, you have remotely mind-controlled and destroyed me, planning to eliminate my mother and me, to overtake life self!

June 15, 2016: I sent this email to the UN, EU, Danish parliament and government, Helsingør and Lyngby-Taarbæk municipalities, the police, psychiatric hospital and the Danish church.

“I ask the public system to give me insight into ALL secret information about me – I REQUEST REPLIES BY ALL!”

SUMMARY:

In my email of April 27, 2015, I asked the world to publish all (secret) information from IT systems, archives, etc. in connection with my abolition of "the System of Hell system" of the Old World, which will be replaced with our New World and my New World Order. I now ask you to send me all information about me from your secret archives and records, my work on earth and your plans/activities working against and directly overtaking me (emptying my life energy and eliminating me!) to bring your New World via my "flame of life", which, however, would have led to the end of the world.

You have known about and planned my arrival for decades, not to help me, but to break me down, believing that it was my sister, who was the one to put your money on as world redeemer and that I was sent from darkness with the task of destroying all life, but it was in reality the opposite, which is the truth as more and more of you have discovered. You prioritized your own survival over the "mob" (90%), whom you decided to eliminate on the way to your New World for "the worthy few" (10%), who you saw yourself as because you were "much better and wiser” than the mob, but you were the Devil self bringing the end as you believed you were saving yourselves from, just how stupid and brainwashed can you be?

The whole "System of Hell of the world with Putin on top is about to fall, which is why I ask you to give me access to ALL (secret) INFORMATION on record about me including the most controversial decision of the Danish government and biggest scandal of all time, when it allowed "higher powers" (Russia) to monitor and control me (24/7) with the help of the Source itself that had fallen "into the wrong hands", which involved extensive use of "mind and emotion control" in an attempt to bring me "negative energy" and "desired, negative personal characteristics" including INFINITELY strong negative energy/voices/emotions that constantly since 2004/06 fought to make me give up and take me over, an incredibly strong and wrong sexual energy, unwillingness to talk and see people, general impatience, fatigue, uncontrollable temper, etc. to make me appear as "darkness self", but I was stronger and went against it; to use my own family/network against me using the same control as well as outright Stasi activities, and to empty my (and my mother's) recipe of life and energy to bring “survival of man”, which was solely based on fraud and a misunderstanding of world rulers including "wrong spiritual information" given to "my predecessors", which also applies to the plans to "imitate Stig" when building your New World - to establish your system/structure near "my gold stock" (the Source) in the belief that this was the prerequisite for you to succeed.

I think of your entire “Stasi archive” of ambushes, secret assignments, deliberate lies and reporting against me by family/friends, school, employers, the public system, municipality, hospital, church, etc. as I have met in my life, and the declared goal to declare me "stupid", lazy, antisocial, a bad manager and an unwanted man, who was taken over by forces of darkness to show the world that "something went wrong with Stig, he was sent as the redeemer of darkness to destroy all life as we had to act against", which was based on one big lie of the worst world dictators, who wanted to take over world control in a future totalitarian regime with themselves on top without me, my

mother and family, whom they believed were "not good enough" to look after the "Flame of the Source" as they therefore had "taken over" to carry on life itself, which was however an illusory dream, life is NEVER sustainable when it is based on lies and deceptions of darkness, planning to eliminate 90% of the world's population.

And I think of your secret archives that include deliberate slander and ridicule of me to the elite as well as misleading them with wrong information about me, planned media campaigns to the "ordinary world" against me in the "last phase of the battle", the lower grades in school that I was given, the fact that I was not allowed into High School, managers' control of my professional career so that I was not appointed to the natural leader as I am, but was held down all of my career with boring paperwork that ruined my mood and life.

And I think about the plan to stop my cash help after 2009, to declare me insane (schizophrenic), to kidnap me, admit me to psychiatric hospital in a secret place to drain my life energy, throw me out of my home, to delete my entire public identity and finally to kill me by "accident", when I was completely drained of "everything" - which, by the way, also applied to my mother because we belong together in your dirty plans.

And it contains the plan to turn me into "a potential terrorist like Breivik" as Helsingør Municipality reported me as in 2011 to the Police WITHOUT informing me of anything including your investigation behind my back (Stig: see their visit to my website in the link below), you did not want to hear my side of the story to understand the context without letting your own fears and negative emotions control you in the fight against "despicable Stig", "we don't need to listen to/read Stig to understand that he is insane/guilty, that goes without saying", you decided to use your "new rules for a new world in a permanent state of emergency", where you could eliminate me to enjoy yourselves the fruit of my released energy and life.

You can read this email from page 238 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17". My email can also be read here including the answers that I received: https://www.scribd.com/doc/315775879/I-ask-the-Public-System-to-grant-me-access-to-ALL-secret-information-about-me

---

I received access to documents of some official records of public institutions, which did not contain interesting information to include it here, I did NOT receive access to any "secret files" at all.

July 1, 2016: I sent a reminder to all recipients after only having received replies from one quarter (!), talk about a LOUSY SYSTEM of fools and careless amateurs, not doing proper work.

July 19, 2016: I sent my second reminder to the slowest of all of this system, who "could not" answer me.

You can read my reminder emails from page 245 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

Lisbeth is forcing a rehabilitation plan on me, they want to give me permanent disability pension because of insanity, all but the system can see that I am fit and sane, they are RAVING INSANE!

July 12, 2016: At our new meeting, Lisbeth told me that she has decided to let me go through a "rehabilitation plan", to determine my work capacity, which she claims is to help me, not the

system (!), I told her that this is incredible humiliating and offensive to me, a crime against man (!), because everyone can see that I work on my scripts/website and have good relations with all people, the only ones, who cannot and will not understand is this System of Hell that has decided as dictators to remove my freedom, declaring me unfit to work because of the false declaration of the psychiatrist in 2012. I could only ask her to withdraw this plan as result, which she refused to do, and this made me conclude that when you do this play, Lisbeth, you only exhibit yourself and the System of Hell to the entire world.

I asked her if the script had already been written in forehand, deciding that the outcome of this "plan" will be to declare me permanently unfit for work because of "insanity" as all can see that I am not (!), and she declared that this is not the case (!), but still she said "I hope for you that you will get it" (!!!), well, of course this is the plan, this is what she and the system has wanted to do the last 1-2 years.

Despite of all, Lisbeth and I speak together as good friends (most of the time). Before, during and after the meeting, I continued feeling and being told that this is Sanna's game, i.e. it was her decision to let me go through this rehabilitation plan. I was told spiritually that Lisbeth has read all about me including my school. She knows that she was killing me for the system. Listen to the sound file here.

My complaint to the Board of Patient Security: Your System of Hell declared me insane in 2012, my spiritual experiences are genuine, revocate your sentence, but it was rejected when sent "too late"

August 2, 2016: I sent this email to the Board of Patient Security, psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality:

"A conspiratorial "System of Hell" declared me "insane" in 2012, my "spiritual" experiences are NOT illness, but REAL communication from my inner self, "the Source" ("God") - THEREFORE: REVOCATE YOUR INSANE DEATH SENTENCE ON ME!!!"

Messages:

- Referring to psychiatrist Alex Kørner's declaration of 2012, where he, on orders from "the System of Hell", WRONGLY gave me the sentence/diagnosis "paranoid schizophrenia", and my paper "My story – it is not me, who suffers from obsessive thoughts, but the system!" and the attached "Complaint about healthcare treatment", I ask the Board of Patient Security to REVOCATE your WRONG sentence/diagnosis with the "official explanation" that "all can easily conclude that when Stig says that he is a returned Messiah, he must be insane", which was the "logic" of the whole system including my family, friends, former colleagues etc. at that time because "everyone knows that people, who hear voices, suffer from hallucinations", but I receive spiritual experiences as I tell the truth about as people have started understanding.
- "Everyone knows" (of the "elite") that your sentence/diagnosis was ORDERED by the "system above", thus a judicial murder and a death sentence of me given by a "the System of Hell" that wanted this diagnosis to deliberately expose me as "insane" to the outside world and "get Stig locked up", which was led by my own sister.
- As "experts", you believed for a long time that it was really true that Stig is insane, you did not even have to examine my completely normal life before you judged me via a 1-hour conversation with a so-called specialist in psychiatry, who was without ordinary human understanding and did not want to listen to and understand me, it was really you as experts who were the dumbest of all, because how long did it take you to understand that it is really

me, who is "normal" and my sister and everyone on her side who are "completely raving insane"?

- I do NOT receive "hallucinations" as the specialist made up about me in his declaration, I receive real spiritual communication from my inner self, the Source, to my physical self.
- In three emails from 2015, I asked Helsingør Municipality and the psychiatric hospital to revoke your WRONG judgment/diagnosis on me, but I was only met with silence of a System of Hell that had NO plans to reverse its sentence, which was in fact the system's death sentence on me (man's sentence on God!) with the planned purpose of getting me locked up in psychiatric hospital, to "neutralize" me, to stop my writings and to "drain me of all life and force of the Source.
- I don't want to have an official stamp of man on me that "Stig (God) is insane" as Helsingør Municipality will use as an "excuse" to give me early retirement pension, when everyone can see that I am not.
- As a person I am outgoing, friendly, humorous and interested in all people that I meet, I work hard at the highest level, I am in control of my life, finances and home, which is kept in "perfect order" and admired by people visiting me, which is not how "schizophrenic" people normally behave, right?

You can read my email from page 295 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

August 2, 2016: I also sent an on-line complaint to the Board of Patient Security, shortly saying that Helsingør Municipality in 2012 ordered me to meet the psychiatrist, who "could not" understand that my spiritual communication with "the Source" ("God") within me is REAL, and on orders above from the "System of Hell", he passed the death sentence ("diagnosis") of man on me as schizophrenic. Read his specialist declaration here and my paper to him here. I enclosed my email above to this on-line complaint.

You can read my on-line complaint from page in 302 this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". The complaint can also be read here.

August 30, 2016: I received a reply from the Board of Patient Security, who "cannot" process my complaint because it was sent too late according to their INSANE RULES OF PERIOD LIMITATION, well, you cannot first commit murder and brand one for life, which should have led to my death, and then you "cannot" overturn this wrong and falsified verdict because of INSANE RULES and a HOPELESS SYSTEM AND BUREAUCRAZY!

You can read their letter from page 307 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". It can also be read from here.

I asked Helsingør Municipality to withdraw my rehabilitation plan, I am fit to work as everyone clearly can see, but the municipality denied me, “it is not possible to complain about the plan”!

August 2, 2016: I sent this email to Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality: “WITHDRAW MY REHABILITATION PLAN!!!”.

- On basis of my complaint to the the Board of Patient Security, I ask the Jobcentre to withdraw the initiated "rehabilitation plan", because there is and NEVER has been anything to "rehabilitate" me from. I am and have always been fully able to work as everyone, who has followed me, has been able to see via my continuous work on my website.
- I ask you to show "positive goodwill" instead of your usual "negative bad will" and give me full satisfaction by moving me to group 1 as fully able to work as EVERYONE IMMEDIATELY CAN SEE when they meet me that I belong to.

You can read my email from page 293 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

August 19, 2016: This time, I received a letter from the manager of the Jobcentre of Helsingør Municipality, who says that ”it is not possible to complain about the preparatory part of the rehabilitation plan” (!), but I have not complained about it, I have asked you to withdraw the whole plan because everyone can see that I am ”normal” and there is nothing to rehabilitate me from. It is really a CRIME AGAINST MAN for you to pressure this down over my head, going against my wish, thus going against the universal principle of life itself, where life cannot exist if one party dictates another (responsible) party of what to do, so you do realize that you are acting as the Devil self with horns in your forehead as I am shown here, right? He also says that they cannot accept my work as a writer as ”adequate activation”, I have to ”stand available for the job market” via other forms of “activation” as they decide, which is RAVING MAD.

You can read his letter from page 306 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

I asked Lisbeth to give up on her rehabilitation plan, all can see that I am normal, she refused, thus making this a complete PARODY, she now “knows” the truth about who I am, but plays the game!

August 25, 2016: At our new meeting, I told Lisbeth about my experiences from when I was spiritually opened in 2004/06, showing Sanna my writings in 2008, who had the system to hospitalize me, my trip to Kenya in 2009 to find people believing in me (to base creation on), my continuous writings, where everyone believed that ”Stig is insane” until Sanna and Hans started obtaining faith themselves in me from 2013, which however only made Lisbeth decide to continue lying to me, saying ”I am not in doubt that you have had these experiences, and believe in this yourself”, which again is humiliating, I have used VERY MANY hours meeting and writing to you, Lisbeth, to make you obtain faith in me, just how deaf, blind and stupid can you be?

I asked her to give up her CRAZY REHABILITATION PLAN because even a child in kindergarten can see that ”Stig is completely normal” (when I do not talk about my spiritual experiences), but Lisbeth ”could not”, which makes this acting a true PARODY, when “the experts” cannot (will not) do what everyone else does when seeing and feeling me as a ”normal man”.

After the meeting, I was shown myself inside the clock of the Town Hall Tower in Copenhagen on my way out to the light on the other side of the clock, and I was told that ”Lisbeth knows”. And I

was shown myself in a coffin being carried out from a French Cathedral, and I was told that this is what they help me to do, and know about. It was also around this time in 2015/16 that Lisbeth gave me “the look” the same way as many others have done, looking directly at me, realizing and thinking “Stig is really God alive as a normal man”, yes, I have seen this look so many times, also from my mother, Sanna and Hans as examples, so I can tell, people look “completely astonished” on me, but they are not allowed to tell, only to keep on playing the game, bringing me more darkness to absorb, but now knowing that they are deliberately doing wrong, this is how it works!

Lisbeth is still LYING and there is still nothing that Lisbeth and darkness hates more than being shown to the world as incapable and now as insane, when the roles have turned around, I feel Sanna strongly here. Listen to the sound file here.

My letter to psychiatrist Alex Kørner: I ask you to revoke your INSANE DEATH SENTENCE on me, the worst mistake in human history, all can see it is WRONG, he refused and suggested a reassessment

September 8, 2016: I sent this letter/email to psychiatrist Alex Kørner with a copy to the Board of Patient Security, psychiatric hospital and Helsingør Municipality:

“The Board of Patient Security cannot revoke the INSANE DEATH SENTENCE of the system on me, which is why I ask you to do it, Alex Kørner, in the sight of the world and God!”

Messages:

- I ask you to REVERSE THE WORST MISTAKE IN HUMAN HISTORY (!), which you now know was the consequence of your WRONG diagnosis of me as "schizophrenic" in your specialist declaration from 2012. It is NOT me, but the whole world that is "insane", when you would not and could not understand the truth about me, which is why I have called you for "crazy Alex" in my writings ever since. I assume that it must be easy for you to revoke your WRONG SENTENCE now that you and the world know what you “could not” understand in 2012, which was just the truth.
- The Board of Patient Security rejected my complaint to revoke the diagnosis because I sent it “too late”! It goes without saying that it is RAVING INSANE when the "System of Hell" first commits the greatest misdeed and judicial murder on me and then later says that "we cannot change this due to statute of limitations”. There can NEVER be "statute of limitations" for such grave, wrong actions as this one, it is never too late to correct a misdeed!
- I told you the truth about my spiritual experiences at our meeting in June 2012, which are NOT illness, and about my completely normal work and social life, which you did not want to understand or make an effort to understand, all you needed was to spend one hour at one conversation with me, and then use "secret material" from the "system of the elite" that contains fabricated/one-sided information and "objective investigations" about me, which had been laid out to you as “bait” to lead you down the wrong path and not only destroy my life and reputation as such a wrong verdict does to people , but in my situation to "sentence me to death" with the intention of "draining my life and strength" to bring the survival of the elite, so they thought.
- You gave me the darkest sentence in world history, which would have led directly to the end of the world if I had not been stronger than my sister, "who helped you", and the system, thus avoiding another forced hospitalization, being “drained of life”, I now give you the chance to revoke your WRONG VERDICT because the whole world (“the elite”) now knows it was wrong.
- You were convinced that "something must be wrong with that man", and since you had no

more time than the system allowed, you made this "expert decision", which any child in kindergarten, who meets me, can see is wrong, because everyone can see that I am both outgoing, friendly, decent, humorous, interested in people, being liked by people, but you did not have time to investigate this when prepared documents showed you something else about me as a "social deviant" etc., and there was only one problem, which is that it was untrue.

- You are not stupid, Alex, is this also what you think of me (?), so it should be a simple matter for you to admit to the world community and God self, my inner self, that you were bribed to bring this wrong medical deed against me, can you do the right thing and revoke your WRONG verdict on me with effect for the whole world?
- It should not be necessary for me to file a lawsuit against you and the entire system, bringing you and other brain dead "experts" as well as my family and friends as witnesses, who can establish what everyone immediately can see, which is that Stig is completely normal, where you can then try to get the court to understand your own "delusions".
- What will it be, Alex (?), the eyes of the world and God are upon you. Do you dare or are you a wimp, who will also try to stick your head in the ground and pretend that nothing happened, or will you choose to be strong and break with the otherwise "unbreakable system" and stand on my side against your System of Hell?

You can read my email from page 286 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

September 14, 2016: I received a short letter from Alex Kørner, who said: "Your letter gives me no occasion to take any further action. My task of describing your condition was completed with the declaration that you fundamentally disagree with. I suggest that you seek another specialist under the health insurance for a reassessment. Your general practitioner can refer you to this".

Yes, this is how a corrupt system and psychiatrist work, it is impossible to make them change their minds, apparently, but I am sure that my work against you made some of you open your eyes to me, realizing that you were cheated yourselves by the System of Hell of my sister and her husband, right? When I received the letter, I kept on feeling my sister standing behind Alex.

You can read his letter from page 284 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

If it was not for my sister, I would NEVER have come in contact with the psychiatry, being declared "insane" in 2008, a "normal" doctor declared me "normal" and fit for work in 2009, but of course!

October 27, 2016: I met Lisbeth again, I do NOT like the "rehabilitation plan" that she forces on me because there is NOTHING to rehabilitate me from, which is such a humiliation. If it was not for Sanna's "concerns" in 2008, taking me to meetings with our doctor and a psychiatrist, I would NEVER have come in contact with the psychiatric system and NEVER received the sentence "insane". I went through a thorough medical examination in 2009 as foundation to be "hired" by Lutheran World Federation in Geneva (to become a volunteer at the Dadaab refugee camp in Kenya) as you can read about here, which was "perfect" not only about my physical health, it also included an evaluation of my mental capacity as "normal", saying that I am "fit to work", thus confirming what I have told you all along: ALL CAN SEE THAT I AM COMPLETELY NORMAL AND FIT TO WORK, EXCEPT FROM "THE EXPERTS" OF MUNICIPALITIES AND THE PSYCHIATRIC SYSTEM!

The system automatically decided to believe in the first WRONG verdict about me from 2008 that Stig is insane, which is what drove Sanna, she wanted to "get rid of me" and receive faith of the world in herself, but my writings succeeded bringing over the world elite to me.

I told Lisbeth more about spirituality, for example about "inspired artists", but instead of understanding, she continues doing her best to "not understanding", going through her "negative filter" and better-knowing ignorance, deciding what is right or wrong in her head about things that she knows absolutely nothing about, which is true insanity, this is the sickness of the Devil, being unable to understand, making up "wild stories" inside her own head that fits to her agenda. This is how it is all of the time with Lisbeth and the system, they do all they can NOT to understand instead of simply to understand me, this is the the Devil destroying people's ability to understand/communicate as the mean to end the world! Listen to the sound file here.

I sent a new email to Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality, using the Voice of God: Give up my rehabilitation plan now! When you read me enough times, you will understand the truth of me

October 29, 2016: I sent this email to Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality: "The Voice of God: Give up my rehabilitation plan NOW!!!"

I told her about how top musicians and leaders of the world receive "my voice", which they don't speak openly about, otherwise a lazy, will-deaf, non-believing and better-knowing world would stamp them as "insane", the same way as your system did to me. When you and the system have given me the verdict "insane", it is the same as bringing the end of life without creating a New World, which we only succeeded doing because I was stronger than all of you. The question is whether you are either the most brainwashed and stupid-stubborn person or the best actor I have ever met, who "cannot" understand the truth objectively without distorting and twisting it yourself. Do your best to understand me objectively, do not twist my words and misunderstand me negatively as you so often do. THERE IS NOTHING TO REHABILITATE ME FROM as even a kindergarten child can see (!!!), and it is only yourself and GOD SELF, who writes these words through me, that you HUMILIATE, how long will you continue to humiliate yourself - and me? If you read me enough times, people will understand that I speak the truth, but if you don't care, are lazy and better-knowing, you will automatically believe in the system that I am insane.

You can read my email from page 280 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

Two police officers visited me to "evaluate me", to commit me to psychiatric hospital, but they did not because "Stig is calm, clear and present" and "not a danger to himself or others" as all can see!

December 8, 2016: In September, I sent a short email to the police director in Helsingør, telling them that "you have lost your heads", which has to be the reason why you do not bring me your "secret information" about me. And when I had not received a reply on my email, I sent a new email here on December 8, saying that if they had spoken the truth, they could throw themselves in jail having played henchmen for the System of Hell without thinking themselves. Many of you may have believed that I was a "mad man" attacking you with my emails, it is your darkness, lack of will and ability to understand me, that caused the attack of a mad man yesterday, killing one of your colleagues in Albertslund the same day as I planned to visit my old school there. How stupid are you ("more stupid than the police allow", i.e. an old saying here), because "Stig is insane, we don't have to read him to know".

You can read my emails from page 254 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

December 15, 2016: I sent an email to the police in North Zealand and Copenhagen and Helsingør Municipality: “My "report" on the police's unannounced and ill-mannered visit yesterday, now I ask for your report, thank you:-)”.

I told them that I had the completely unexpected "pleasure" yesterday to receive a visit from the officers "The Katzenjammer Kids", or Michael & Per from North Zealand Police, who wanted to see "how Stig is and how he lives", i.e. to evaluate me, after my email to the police, where I told you the truth that it was the darkness of Helsingør Police against me that killed your colleague in Albertslund. I ask the police to send me their “report” about me after their visit, do you believe that I am dangerous, do you want to arrest me, interrogate me or commit me to psychiatric hospital, which was the original order that you - Helsingør Municipality and the police - received shortly after I moved to the municipality in 2011, and tell me again why you could not make me look truly insane, abduct and place me far away in the "hole" of a closed "hospital" ("prison")?

You can read my email from page 256 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

Summary of my script of their visit: “The police paid me a visit to “see who Stig is, and how he lives” to evaluate me following “a mad man killing a police officer in Albertslund”!

Two police officers paid me a visit to “see who Stig is, and how he lives” to evaluate me, following “a mad man killing a police officer in Albertslund”. They showed POOR BEHAVIOUR and WORK not introducing themselves, being unprepared, forgetting my name and not knowing the rules of giving access to documents! I told them that it was darkness of the police in Helsingør not believing in me that killed their colleague in Albertslund. When you have faith in me, it supports life, and when you do not, it eliminates life, this is what this story is about, “to be or not to be”. They humiliated me, but ended up humiliating themselves as result of their own poor work and strange behaviour.
DO NOT FORGET “THE GOLDEN RULE”: “TREAT OTHERS AS YOU WOULD LIKE TO BE TREATED YOURSELF” - the police did NOT follow this today!

“I had to ask the young police officer of the two, who led the word, if this visit was to make an evaluation about me for the police to decide what to do with me, maybe to arrest me, to bring me in for interrogation or to see if I am bringing danger to others or myself, thus to hospitalise me, and he confirmed that it was, and I could only tell him then: Why don’t you tell it like it is then?”

Later, I was told spiritually by my voice that the orders of the police really were to commit me to psychiatric hospital, but they decided not to when seeing my “beautiful apartment” and me as sober and a nice man to speak to, “he can take care of himself, we do not need to help him”, which is how this order was cancelled. But still, there is no limit to the laziness, poor work and stupidity of the police as you can read in the full minutes of their meeting in my script here.

February 2017: I finally received the police report from their visit in December 2016 as you can read from the link, for example saying: The door was opened without hesitation when we knocked on it, we were invited into the apartment, which appeared very attractive, nicely decorated with newer art and modern furniture. I perceived Stig as calm, sober and well-kept. They write about my spirituality, my “expanded senses”, and conclude that “Stig has nothing to do with radicalization or extremism, he appeared schizophrenic in some areas but not in a way that is perceived as a

danger to himself or others. During the whole conversation, Stig was very calm, clear and present and could easily see things from the perspective of the police".

Yes, this is how it looks like when "uninitiated people" try to conclude about "how Stig is", who appears "perfectly normal" to everyone because this is what I am, but still, they do believe that I am "schizophrenic" because "it says itself, doesn't it", when they "cannot" read and understand me, but still, "Stig is calm, clear and present", so I am "not in a way that is perceived as a danger to himself or others", which is how they decided that I do NOT have to be hospitalized, and I feel Sanna, my sister here, because it is her signing the papers from "the system above" to "hospitalize Stig, he is insane", but it is difficult to do, when all can see that I am "completely normal", right? And I am told that the system kept my mother informed: "Now we will go and pick him up" etc.

JUST HOW STUPID CAN YOU GET? THE POLICE ARE MORE STUPID THAN THE POLICE ALLOW!

You can read the police report from page 264 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

2017: THE SYSTEM FABRICATED FALSE PROOF TO DECLARE ME INSANE, MY DOCTOR AND A PSYCHIATRIST CONFIRMED THEIR LIES: "STIG IS NORMAL, BUT PSYCHOTIC", A TOTAL FRAUD!

My email to the police: You are pathetic liars and the worst criminals, not informing me of your secret records of me, planning to abduct, imprison and empty me for life, i.e. the Source self

January 15, 2017: I sent this email to the chief of the police with a copy to our local police and Helsingør Municipality: "To the Chief of Police: You are pathetic liars, THE WORST CRIMINALS AND SMALL BOYS, pull yourself together and send me a copy of your latest report!"

I told them among other things that it is about answering my question and telling the truth instead of spinning themselves into a web of lies and deliberate evasions, it has taken them 7 months since my first request to answer my simply question, thus taking take the prize for being the most moronic/insane of all. Their answer of January 12 says that "when looking up in the North Zealand Police register, there are no reports about you submitted by Helsingør Municipality in 2011", and they have "no comments" to my request to receive access to their "secret information" about me, among other things about their plans - as part of the great System of Hell - to commit me "far away" to a "secret, psychiatric hospital/prison" without access for anyone as part of a "brand new, and not normally used, secret legislation" as I am told spiritually, which included to kick me out of my apartment, removing my belongings and public identity, which the "system" were well on their way to doing, which you cannot inform me about about, because you have not been allowed to, right, so instead, you are lying directly into my face.

You are pathetic liars and guilty of complicity in the worst crime in history with the plan of the system to abduct, imprison and "empty" me (for life, i.e. the Source self), and in 2011, the story was that "Stig is a potential Breivik", which was solely based on brainwashing, misunderstandings and unfounded fears and negativity of Helsingør Municipality because "Breivik filled it all", which then makes it easy to see ghosts everywhere, even the ones that are not there, which you and the Intelligence Service PET subsequently investigated "behind my back" without involving me at all, because it was "not necessary", and yes, tell me about what you thought and concluded, will you? If you had only involved me, listened to and read me with an open mind, you too would have been able to understand that "Stig is only telling the truth", which is that it is you and your rotten system that is darkness self, not me as my sister and the system claimed. You are the worst Devils in the world. Tell me the full truth and give me your apology!

You can read my email from page 268 in this document: "Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17".

To the System of Hell: I am God alive as an ordinary man, I saved the world from going under, you were the better-knowing System of Hell that "could not" understand and did all to eliminate me!

February 14, 2017: I sent this email to the entire System of Hell in Denmark, i.e. the elite, including my own (old) network, a total of approx. 1,350 email addresses.

"To the "System of Hell": I am God alive as an ordinary man, I saved the world from going under, which you "could not" understand, because you did everything to eliminate me!"

CONTENT:

1. Introduction: This mail is written to Lisbeth from the Jobcentre in Helsingør, but it applies for all, who, like her, "could not" understand me because of "better-knowing ignorance"

2. Background: I am God alive as an ordinary man, who has saved all life and created our New World, you were the System of Hell, who could not understand me and did all to eliminate me!
3. Helsingør Municipality was extended arm for the System of Hell, which committed the worst crime ever, trying to overtake ”the Source” from me to create their ”New World”
4. Helsingør Municipality was forced by the System of Hell to keep their barrier against me as ”insane”, but I am now setting everyone, including myself, free by lifting darkness self!
5. Lisbeth was brainwashed by the LIE of the system of me, and followed orders to ”remove me”, she was too stupid, lazy and better-knowing herself to understand the truth, or did she just act?
6. Helsingør Municipality received orders to declare me insane and to abduct/hospitalise me, which made it ”completely impossible” for them to declare me ”normal”, which would show their faith
7. Lisbeth was loyal to the expected ”winning side” and their lies about me, where I succeeded to win over all of the world elite to my side, which saved the world
8. I was declared insane by an insane world that ”could not” understand, and Lisbeth wanted to get rid of me by giving me disability pension, which would have branded me as ”insane”
9. Helsingør Municipality and the System of Hell above them are mean dogs and liars, who let Lisbeth take the beating for them as scapegoat because of her poor work and behaviour
10. Man was consciously allowed to sink down into a historic moral decay, I write VERY DIRECTLY to make people improve in order to maintain life self as only your best friend would do
11. Lisbeth's lack of faith in ”my voice” directly killed the most famous voice in the world, Leonard Cohen! No faith in me = no life, ”beware of yourself”, ”look yourself in the mirror”
12. Normally, I do NOT speak about ”my voice” and my mission, but of ”ordinary things”, which means that ALL immediately see me as ”completely normal”, of course!
13. I do NOT have the fantasy at all to make up the story of +15,000 pages as ”my voice” gave me, this is NOT talk of a mad man, but ”the Divine Plan” itself!
14. Overview of my website including the creation account, my New World Order, ”Normal Life” and TRUE behaviour/work etc., which ALL easily could have read and understood

- Further documents/media including (space-) ships of God and memos and correspondence relating to work market, headhunters, insurance, commune/psychiatry, the United Nations etc.
- Ending: Learn and improve, lift your death sentence over me, accept me as ”normal” and my work, which ”just” was about saving you all from going under and creating our New World
- Appendix: Overview of my website.

You can read my email from page 272 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”. My email can also be read here: https://www.scribd.com/document/339191978/Email-to-the-System-of-Hell-I-am-God-alive-which-you-could-not-understand

The Centre of Special Social Efforts visited me, offered me a support contact as they offer mentally sick people, “we are worried about you”, humiliating me grossly – they are completely mad!!!!

February 22, 2017: During the morning I was surprised when it rang on my door and I opened it up to a man and woman from “the Centre of Special Social Efforts” from Helsingør Municipality, who started speaking in the hallway about how the police had contacted them because they are “worried of you” and they offered me help as “bridge builders to the Municipality and health system” (!) - do I look like someone needing help (?) - and I told them that I did not want to talk with them standing in the hallway, which is VERY audible to neighbours here, I do NOT like WRONG misunderstandings and “worries” of “imbecile” persons to be spread like that, so I invited them in,

but to my surprise they rejected (!), which is STRANGE BEHAVIOUR, obviously they “knew” that I was “insane” in forehand based on information from the Police and the Municipality and maybe “potentially dangerous”, but no, I am not, these people exhibited me as an idiot to my neighbours, thus insulting, degrading and humiliating me the worst in my life (!), and they were afraid to enter my apartment, fearing that I would bite off their heads, yes, people not knowing me and only basing their judgement on WRONG information from the System of Hell, I have never seen anything like this before!

I told them that “if you do not want to enter, I will ask you to leave”, which them made them enter, and the first as the man said was “wow, it is a good looking apartment”, yes, you could see yourselves that I am in control of my life and apartment, but still you continued explaining about your “services” in a greater detail, and I could only tell them that YOU CANNOT HELP PEOPLE IF YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND THEM, they were crazy people, being brainwashed by the system, not understanding that it is WRONG being “worried about you” and fearing me!

February 23, 2017: I wrote an email to “the Centre of Special Social Efforts” from Helsingør Municipality after their visit the day before, telling them to do their work properly, to read me to understand me, saying that there is NOTHING to be worried about in relation to me, also bringing them my summary of their visit from my script. You can read my email from page 321 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

My email to Helsingør Municipality: I was light, you were darkness, doing all to eliminate me, “my voice”, the voice of God, brought my scripts, your faith in me saved life and created our New World

March 15, 2017: I wrote this email to Helsingør Municipality, which always includes Lisbeth, the mayor and municipal director.

“MY VOICE" saved you from elimination, ANSWER MY EMAIL (!), and MY VOICE through Blachman and X Factor for your credit :-)”.

Messages:

- Can you see your actions "in the unbearably clear light of hindsight", now seeing that you did WRONG, ABUSING POWER of the entire system and civil service AGAINST ME in the belief that you were right and I was wrong, at some point finding out that it was actually the other way around, that I was right and you were wrong, the fight between light and darkness.
- It is light saving darkness from it's infinite stupidity, indolence, superiority and better-knowing ignorance, as I did with you, led by my sister with my brother-in-law on the sideline. How many of you in the municipality were directly involved in the plans to break me, "darkness in me" as you believed in, is it all of you?
- X Factor on Danish TV last Friday was in honour of you, Lisbeth with all of the municipality, Blachman speaks with "my voice", which speaks DIRECTLY through him as it does through me, "MY VOICE", GOD'S VOICE. If you had read my weekly reports of "INSPIRED SPEECH" through X Factor, approx. 40 minutes from 2010-17, you would have understood a long time ago that I speak the truth, making you believe in me as "God in life as an ordinary person", but when you did not care", just skimmed or did not read me at all, you automatically believed in the "system against Stig", this is how it was laid out, you had to find the "gift of me" by overcoming your own laziness and wrong perception.

- You ignored me again when not answering my email of February 14, 2017, which is NOT just an application to stop your incredibly humiliating and wrong rehabilitation plan AGAINST me, it is a CRYSTAL CLEAR MESSAGE TO STOP YOUR ABUSE OF POWER, your deliberate misconduct, violation of applicable law and all ethical and moral rules of good conduct, and to do so IMMEDIATELY (!), you are darkness self, you act as dictators and do not bother to answer my emails, but pretend that you cannot hear, sticking your heads into the ground like ostriches, hoping that you will not be seen, but the whole world knows about your crimes and childish/foolish behaviour, and yet, you keep on going, but YOU HAVE BEEN EXPOSED a long time ago as the gang of criminals and rascals as you are, which is why I am asking you to STOP NOW, treat me right and with respect.
- You are part of the group that has followed and persecuted me for decades, acting as "a Stasi office", involving my network and the system against me, to make me insane, get me committed to psychiatric hospital and to empty the Source in me, making the world believe you were right and that I really was darkness.
- I have told you 100 times that you are INCREDIBLY LAZY, WILL DEAF AND BETTER-KNOWING IGNORANTS, who "did not bother" reading me because "it goes without saying that Stig is insane, everyone says he is", but no, I am not and have never been. The only ones who were insane are you who "could not" overcome your own resistance and negative feelings towards reading and understanding me, but this was the only way for you to understand that I really speak the truth, and that it really is GOD'S VOICE WITHIN ME, "MY VOICE", WITH WHICH I TALK, and it is just this voice that I, as Stig, as an ordinary person, write down completely loyal. How many years did it take you to understand that "there must be something about it", yes, it is not easy because if you don't want to do your job properly, you cannot understand me, this was your challenge, to do your job properly, to listen/read and understand the truth about me, to overcome your own negative and wrong opposition to me!
- It has been a HUGE JOB to get you to understand when I have written, written, written, written and written to get you to read, understand, to hold on to life itself, where you simply laughed, cried, ignored me as insane and talked about your negative misconceptions about me behind my back without really bothering to read and understand that I did everything, being almost desperate to save your lives, and that it was yourselves via your wrong behaviour and deafness that did everything to be roasted in the "eternal fire". THIS WAS SOLELY ABOUT SAVING YOU FROM THE INEVITABLE DOOM!!!
- X FACTOR DK - MARCH 10, 2017: I AM “THE MAN WITH THE VOICE” OF THE SOURCE THAT BROUGHT MY SCRIPTS, SAVED ALL LIFE AND CREATED OUR NEW WORLD
    - (Inspired speech bringing these messages): Light vs. darkness – “to be or not to be”: We would not be here today if all energy of X Factor had not been brought to me via Blachman :-). I broke “the code” to release my new self, Jesus, including all new life via faith of the world in me. My scripts and sufferings – constantly almost knocking me out – brought you our new world, where I will be the light of all life. No life has to get out over the gunwale, I did the impossible task to save all without losing any life. The world loves me: “You have the most unique voice, so sincere and genuine, you are simply the man with the voice”, i.e. the Source bringing my scripts and creation. I was the right human being coming to the right place at the right time lifting all life of Karen up to the highest level of the mountain. This evening of X Factor about “my voice” bringing my scripts and creation was meant for Lisbeth at Helsingør Municipality :-)

You can read my email from page 324 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”.

Lisbeth acts as the victim, attacking me for describing her as "dumb", but she is the executioner, dictating/humiliating me, forcing their final dead sentence on me, finishing the rehabilitation-case

March 16, 2017: I was met by Lisbeth with the most repulsive welcome as I have ever received by a person (!), which was not even a hello, not even a handshake and a smile, no small talk on the way to her office. When the meeting started, she burst out with a loud voice, telling me to stop writing emails about how dumb she is, which she cannot take, obviously believing that it is unreasonable and wrong. I told her that it is right to focus on the true content, to understand it by reading it, but all that filled her head was my "negative tone" (the truth!) and she was supported strongly by her manager in her office, who was present, and it came to the point where I had to tell them: I am the victim and you are the executioners, it is not vice versa, but this is how it is in an opposite world, and now stronger than ever because my emails to them and the system are stronger than ever.

She continued on the questionnaire from the rehabilitation scheme as she started on months ago (!), and I could only ask her "do you enjoy humiliating me by doing this" (?), "you would hate me to do this to you if you sat in my chair" and I encouraged her to "put away those papers", but she would not, and when I asked her who had ordered her, trying to remove my cash help (2011), to visit the "sick psychiatrist" without any need in 2012 and now to do this rehabilitation case with the direct purpose to declare me "insane", she said that it was only her (!), so no one has asked you to commit your crimes and abuse of power handling my case, Lisbeth, which is clearly a lie!

She knows that I know, but still this is what she is told to tell me, she is clearly part of the act against me, receiving orders from above, and when I asked her if she is actor or just plain dumb, she told me that she is not acting, this is how the game is!

This is how they are now about to give me their final dead sentence – "Stig is permanently sick because he is insane" – even though I told them again that they do this despite of the fact that everyone immediately can see that I am completely normal, having normal working capacity and normal social skills, but their "expert system" cannot, which is because they are told to, and again I feel my sister.

These people truly hate me (right now) because of my "negative writings" on Lisbeth, just speaking the truth, but it is really opposite, they are dictating, humiliating and degrading me in such a way that you SHALL NOT treat people (!), which is as unpleasant as it gets, making me feel rotten.

This is how they carry out their judicial murder on me, and if looks could kill alone, this is how their eyes lightened against me, this is how they treated God in disguise as a normal man, having saved the world from the end. This is how they showed me infuriating wrong behaviour, being humiliated by dictators, taking control over me, wrongly believing this is what they received from me.

Afterwards, I was spiritually given several examples of old stories of me being included in the secret files of me as Lisbeth has access to, including wrong and misunderstood stories of me, which makes it "impossible" for Lisbeth to follow me, not them. She is "locked" by the system, being impossible for her to break out even if she wanted to. It is only I, who can release all people in this system, they cannot themselves. Listen to the sound file here.

To Helsingør Municipality and my doctor: You force me against my will to do a medical report, you have fabricated your distorted truth about me as MENTALLY SICK, just how stupid can you be?

March 30, 2017: I sent this email to Helsingør Municipality and my family doctor: “Copy of LÆ261 and a bit about abuse of power, truth, "insanity", "hidden agenda" and "to be or not to be" :-)”

Messages:

- You are now forcing me against my will for my doctor to do his health declaration of me via your LÆ261 form, to become part of the rehabilitation team assessment of me.
- I have asked Lisbeth twice about what information the doctor has about me, she has not stated that she will forward the system's deliberate, misunderstood perception of me as I can now see is part of the form's content, which gives the impression of a negative and reluctant system that deliberately and unilaterally wants to influence the doctor to follow "your truth" without informing the doctor about "my (opposite) truth".
- It should not be like in 2012, when you first forced me to meet my then doctor, who declared at our meeting that I was completely normal and fit to work, but three months later, she had been influenced by the system to write that I was "chronically mentally ill", which everyone can see is wrong. The doctor self was "insane", this is how deliberate abuse of power works.
- And it should not be like it did later in 2012, when you forced me to meet an "insane psychiatrist", who "could/would not” listen to and understand anything but his own "wrong reality", which is that "when you hear voices, you are schizophrenic". Many hear voices, feel and see as mediums for the spiritual world, using it in their work as clairvoyants, musicians etc. or as a writer in my case, as God alive as an ordinary human with the task to save the world.
- I am only "sick" when the system reads the system's own distorted/confused journals about me as being "sick", it infects "lazy" people, who believe in authorities, it is as I say that when I meet people, who don't know me and your lousy journals (or my website, which they cannot understand if they don't read), I am "perfectly normal" in everyone's eyes, of course :-). I control my spiritual voice and gives it permission or not permission to come forward, which is normally only visible in writing, and not the other way around, which applies to "sick people"!
- The real definition of "mental illness" is "when one cannot/will not understand" even the most banal story like mine, when a sick mind distorts the truth and fabricates its own false reality", which is what you have been doing all along, and been told to do "from above" as you cannot admit to, which is only how the WORLD'S BIGGEST WIMPS AND DICTATORS behave! You are the ones, who are MENTALLY SICK, which is the truth I have convinced the world (the elite) of.
- It is about understanding the TRUTH, which has been impossible for your "experts" to do even though everyone immediately can see that I am normal and fully fit to work, which is therefore striking, thus making the system "raving insane”. "How stupid can you really be", which I am showing the world, when so-called "experts" of the System of Hell “could not” find the truth, when you could not listen/read, think individually and understand another truth than what the system constructed in my case, which makes you "the laughing stock to the whole world".
- I like you, Lisbeth, as I have told you at all our meetings, but I also like to be understood and treated correctly, not being misunderstood and mistreated by a cowardly system that had "commit Stig to psychiatric hospital" as its hidden agenda, without wanting to disclose it.

You can read my email from page 275 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

Lisbeth's “request”, brainwashing my doctor: Stig suffers from delusions, seeing himself as the resurrected Messiah, who will save the world, he is schizophrenic, but no, I only speak the truth

March 31, 2017: I received the LÆ261 form “Request of health declaration for the Rehabilitation Team”, filled out by Lisbeth, using her own words and WRONG, one-sided version of my background for my doctor, which deliberately includes the previous “diagnosis” of the system on me and words that makes me look “insane” to people when only reading these, it does NOT include my own story and words to make people understand me, cleaning myself!

- “SD has, through the last approx. 9 years, written on a "resurrection document" as can be found at https://stigdragholm.wordpress.com, which eventually takes up 16,000 pages”
- “The citizen lives alone, he only has social contact with his mother, his sister and her children. He says himself that he no longer has contact with old friends and former colleagues”
    - This fits into their story of “Stig is anti-social”, a “loner”, but not a word about their “secret orders” to my old friends and network to “stay away from Stig”, the order of the elite is to “ignore Stig”, and also not that my nature is outgoing, I am liked by all/most people. This is again their “fabricated truth” of me, I feel Sanna and Hans here.
- “There is no doubt that SD does not consider himself requiring treatment, it is the entire surrounding system that is sick and don't understand what it is all about. It is not just a question of understanding, but SD is of the very clear opinion that it is because other people do not do their job properly, reading his "resurrection document", if we did, we would believe him.”
    - The sound of words as Lisbeth uses show her negative attitude and prejudices that “Stig is truly insane, believing he is right and everyone else is wrong”, but this is really how it was, Lisbeth, which you had the most difficulties to understand, taking you years to overcome!
- “SD was forcibly admitted to psychiatric hospital in November 2008. The admission was prompted by SD's sister. SD is of the opinion that I am in league with his sister and does not believe me when I tell him that I never have spoken to her, either in writing or verbally.”
    - This also makes me look “insane”, but isn't it true that you received “orders from above”, formed by my own sister and husband, for you and your System of Hell to bring out!
- Lisbeth brings the conclusion of the specialist declaration of “Crazy Alex” from 2012, automatically believing in it, thus throwing all of my evidence to the system (as I have written to you for years) that it is WRONG, “manufactured by the system”, out in the garbage!
    - “SD is a now 46-year-old unmarried man, who has been healthy and socially well-functioning until 2004, when he first experienced what he himself calls visions, which must be interpreted as visual hallucinations. Later, hallucinatory experiences were added on other sensory modalities, including hearing. He now has a rather extensive system of delusions, one clearly gets the impression that he sees himself as the resurrected Messiah, part of the Holy Trinity, who will save the world from it's present misfortune, and therefore he cannot choose to keep low profile with his thoughts and ideas, but must communicate them. In my opinion, there is no doubt about the diagnosis: Paranoid schizophrenia".
    - Stig: This is how it is according to your medical textbooks, this is what you were ordered to conclude, and there is only one thing wrong with it, which is that it is a fabricated LIE, I speak the truth, you were all wrong, which should be easy for all to understand, right?

You can read this declaration here, and also from page 272 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

My doctor's health declaration: Stig has good contact, is articulate, intelligent, calm and composed, but "he cannot be corrected in his imaginations, he is psychotic", but I am not, I tell you the truth!

April 3, 2017: I went to the meeting with my doctor, Martin B. from www.laege3000.dk (as I had never met before), I recorded the meeting as you can listen to here.

I was surprised seeing that he had printed out the LÆ261 declaration from Lisbeth - that deliberately includes previous "diagnosis" of the system on me and words that makes me look "insane" to people, it does not include my own words to make people understand me, cleaning myself, he had not printed out my letter to him, thus not focusing on "my side of the story", really trying to understand me!

He asked me if I knew what this meeting was about, thus treating me as a complete fool, which was as humiliating as it gets. I discovered that he had probably not read my letter, or only skimmed it, because I made several references to content of it, which did not seem as if he recognized it, and it was clear that he also had not opened my website and had no idea of how it works when transmitting spiritual information as I had to explain to him, this is how he also became part of "the system" when he automatically adopted the story, mindset and attitude of the system against me, clearly being a traditionalist, formed and brainwashed by the system, for the first time meeting someone like me.

I told him that the main message is that I can separate my spiritual and physical life from each other, which means that I use my spiritual channel to write my website, which I do NOT speak about with people (making people see me as completely normal), and then it is up to people to read my website and decide if they believe or do not believe in me.

I do believe that he understood and accepted my explanation that I am in control of the spiritual energy ("the voice of God") coming to me, not vice versa, that I am "normal" and have a normal working capacity "as all can see", and that I have wrongly received a "death sentence" branding me for life, or a "judicial murder". He concluded that he believes that I am articulate and intelligent, and he referred me to a new psychiatrist to have a second opinion about the misdiagnosis of me, which I will then do. I was told that since I decided not to receive a second opinion from a new psychiatrist last year, Lisbeth was allowed to continue her rehabilitation case against me.

The doctor promised that what he said is also what will be included in the declaration to the municipality. I had to ask the doctor to get a copy of his declaration of me to Helsingør Municipality, and he wrote to me: "Thank you for our pleasant conversation", which means that he cannot believe that I am "insane", right?

This is his LÆ265 declaration on me to Helsingør Municipality:
https://stigdragholm.files.wordpress.com/2017/04/lc3a6265-declaration-after-meeting-030417.pdf

His declaration on me: "SD says that he can separate the real world from the spiritual world and act without problems among people without involving them in his alternative side", "good formal and emotional contact, good eye contact, normal gesticulation, well articulate, normal intelligence, calm, composed, well-dressed and well-groomed". In other words, the doctor says that "Stig is completely normal", but still his WRONG conclusion is that "SD cannot be corrected in his imaginations, he has hearing hallucinations, in this respect he is psychotic"!

This is again about "the System of Hell" being too lazy to read and understand me, thus

automatically believing that I am insane, which is then only because of their own delusions and lack of faith! My doctor & co. clearly see that I am "completely normal" – as 100% of all not knowing about my website do (!) – but still they believe I am "insane", just how insane can you get? It is "completely impossible" for "the experts" to declare me normal because of their own WRONG "opinions" and lack of knowledge of spirituality, it is a sick, sick world!

The doctor did not tell me at our meeting that he believed that I am psychotic, he only wrote this, thus not keeping his promise to me, what a WIMP! He even recommended me at the meeting to see a new psychiatrist "to have a second opinion about the misdiagnosis of me", giving me the impression that he clearly saw me as normal and fit for work, but he did not write anything about the "misdiagnosis" in the declaration! (Were you also asked to "change your mind" about me?)

If you ask 100 doctors knowing about my journals of "the system", my website and "claim" to be Jesus/God, 100 will say "Stig is insane", but is only your own WRONG DELUSIONS based on your medical textbooks saying that "hearing voices is a mental sickness" and because of your "inability" to read and understand me. "The more you read me, the more you will understand me", "if you do not read me, you will not be able to understand me" as I have told you many times, which is simple logic for all except from these "experts", knowing nothing, still believing they know all.

I am disappointed with this "professional system" not having a professional curiosity and responsibility to do serious research on what SPIRITUALITY is really about – you can Google "clairvoyance", "clairaudience" and "clairsentience" as examples (reading books/websites and watching videos about the subject, making you understand that it is real), which is what I receive too 24/7, this is NOT a disease because I am in control of this energy, not vice versa.

How can you be "professional practitioners" when you work in a sick world automatically believing that everyone is sick when they are opened spiritually (?), you should be ashamed of yourselves! This is abuse of power of lazy and better-knowing experts, truly knowing nothing, still giving me my death sentence! This is how true insanity looks like, an insane system declaring me insane!

You can read my minutes of our meeting and the doctor's declaration from my script here. "Stig is completely normal", but still he concludes that "Stig is insane " because of my writings, his own delusions and lack of faith – remarkable!

The declaration can also be read from page 262 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

I told my doctor in June 2023 that their 2017 declaration is wrong, their faith brought back energy of life that was lost back then, when Lisbeth and the system ordered them to declare me "insane"!

June 7, 2023: I was on a trip in Germany in the beginning of May 2023, when I stepped on a strawberry, slid and fell in Hanover Central Station, I had pain to my left knee since then, when I walk much, so I decided to visit my doctor to have it checked, and I felt that this accident was really connected to my visit to the doctor in 2017 above, to make me visit the doctor again here in 2023.

It was not the same doctor, Martin, but Anne-Sofie J., that I met now, who looked at my knee without being able to find anything, she will now refer me to ultrasound. When this is written, I am not sure if anything is really wrong with the knee, but I know that I had pain in it, when I was in Paris later in May, walking much (as I had in general when walking much), but I don't know if it is because of my fall or if it was only given "from above", to make me see the doctor again.

I then told her that her colleague, Martin, did a wrong conclusion in his declaration from 2017, “any doctor would have done the same”, when he concluded that I am psychotic, which I am not, I have genuine, spiritual experiences, but medical science and spirituality does not speak together as I told her, i.e. medical science does not acknowledge spiritual experiences, which per definition is “psychotic” to them, which is VERY WRONG, and I told her that I will finish this very paper with my experiences with municipalities, the psychiatry and doctors within the next 1-2 weeks as they can see on my Facebook, which will also include their wrong declaration, which will “draw some attention”, but this is not a threat, it is done with smiles as I told her.

I was spiritually given the words as I spoke to her “medical science and spirituality does not speak together”, which was really about “speaking together”, which I was then told that Lisbeth from Helsingør Municipality did to the doctor in 2017, giving them the message of “the desired outcome” from Sanna and the system as they had to give in to, to “make Stig insane”.

You cannot fish without this, I was told after the meeting, i.e. bring up even more of my new self, now they know you are true too, which is what the doctor easily could see today and what all instantly can see, which is that “Stig is perfectly normal”. This is how you destroy the system from inside, just showing up, smiling, being your genuine self, saying that their declaration included a wrong conclusion, “I told you the truth, I am real”.

Again, it is about bringing energy over to me, they may have heard “rumours” about me since then, knowing my name, now they saw me again, seeing with their own eyes that “Stig is truly normal” like everyone else. This gives me better sight, so that I can see the streets of New York clearer, I am shown a map of New York, i.e. to bring out more creation, which is coming after one of the criminals admitting to their sins and wrongdoing here.

The doctors were surprised that I did not break down back then, which they and all waited on me doing. Because they are part of the closed circuit (of the elite), believing they could keep this a secret there. It was a slippery slope as no one believed you would survive from back then. How many knew that their “medicine” was going to kill me (?), they also did, but did not say anything to me, they decided to go with the elite, against me, thus also being my murderers.

First now realizing their wrongdoing back then, it took your visit today to make them. This was the goal of the elite all along, and this declaration was supposed to be nails to your coffin. It was first with this declaration from 2017 that it started going all wrong, which we are now doing what we can to rectify, making them realize they did wrong.

They blocked the stream from the airplane, which is now released too, this releases much more power too. It was released at the very moment you told the doctor of the wrong conclusion in their 2017 declaration, “psychotic”, which is easy to see that you are not. It is a condition to open up to this in order to bring in energy as we plan on doing over the coming time. This is what we prepared for being lost then, which we now try bringing back, making them understand their error.

“Insane blighter”, which is what Lisbeth and the whole system explained the doctors about me back then. This is now so long ago that they can see what all easily can see, thus making you healthy in Anne-Sofie's head. This is about darkness that took me over as we try to bring back, filling you up with, which was Sanna's big victory over you, having the system declare you insane and unfit to work - despite of them knowing the truth of me then, but “the game” had to go on.

You decided to never give up, but to continue your work, so we did not stop the game, declaring ourselves as losers, we are now coming back to this game at the very end again.

They did it with your mother knowing about it, it was alright for her to do, because this is what you were, was it not, when the system said it (?), which is what we are still fighting. Or that is part of your mother, still partly believing in the system and sister over you, “at least there has to be something about it”.

This is to replace our furniture with something new and better, i.e. new creation, collecting the very last that we can, so that we will be able to open the wings of the airplane more, this is of course to fold out more of Karen of our New World. Your mother is turning into flowers instead of what she already brought here, labelled “could not be brought out”.

The fun part is that all has matured so much since then, people knowing of you, that we can bring much more than what we thought we lost back then, with multiply layers opening inside, now also for all of this as mother stole via your sister and the system, who made it “not to be”. Could we otherwise have received this, yes, via faith of our New World, but we like to do our work the best, so we do what we can now. Still, faith of your mother then was big enough to drive all forward, now we just release more that was trapped with Sanna.

Later in June 2023, when I went out for long walks, I discovered that the knee pain had completely disappeared, now realizing for a fact that I was only given this pain to see my doctor again.

My emails to Helsingør Municipality, psychiatrist Klaus D. J. and psychiatric hospital: My doctor's declaration shows me as normal, but psychotic (!), the psychiatry passivates and kills the "mob"!

April 11, 2017: I wrote this email to Lisbeth and Helsingør Municipality, telling them that my doctor assessed me as being “completely normal” on all parameters, which is what I am, but still he believes that I am “psychotic” because of my writings, when he does not bother reading my website, lacks faith and automatically believes that I am insane when he hears about it, which is the normal reaction of lazy and stupid people, who does not bother reading and understanding that I am, and write about, the truth of myself, the end of the world and the creation/opening of our New World.

And I brought his conclusions about me from his declaration as mentioned above in the chapter starting from April 3, 2017: “Good formal and emotional contact, good eye contact, normal gesticulation, well articulate, normal intelligence, calm, composed, well-dressed and well-groomed In other words: “Stig is completely normal”, but still his WRONG conclusion is “SD cannot be corrected in his imaginations, he has hearing hallucinations, in this respect he is psychotic”!!!

You can read my email from page 334 in this document: “Stig Dragholm til Helvedes System 2010-17”. (This email is only partly included on page 256 in “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”).

April 11, 2017: I forwarded my email to Helsingør Municipality above to psychiatrist Klaus D. J., whom I was going to meet on May 2, 2017, telling him that it is “to give you the best opportunity to prepare properly for our meeting on May 2 at 08:30, which without exaggeration will be the most important meeting in your career and in your life in general as "my voice" here says, which your system per definition does not believe in as being "spiritual" but as a disease, but then it is your system and not me that is sick/crazy.”

Your system is designed to make profit, passivate and kill the "mob" and save the "elite", the question is whether you have been close enough to the top to know the truth about this, about the "true state of the world" ", about me and the fight of the system against me to hospitalize and empty me from "the Source" as it thought was necessary to survive, if you are one of those practising the brainwashing or are a victim of it, being too stupid and brainwashed to understand?

Have you already decided not to deviate from the death sentence of the system on me because this is what the system orders/"motivates" you to do (?), or are you brave enough to give me my freedom by declaring me "totally normal" as EVERYONE IMMEDIATELY CAN SEE THAT I AM, this is the paradox, Klaus, which in reality is also the question of "to be or not to be".

And I brought a summary of the chapter "The industry has turned millions of people on poisonous psychiatric drugs killing and pacifying them" from my website of the New World Order of darkness, including this chapter and more: "The cause of "mental illness" has been sold to the public as "chemical imbalances" within the brain and that these conditions can be improved with medication, which corrects these imbalances. This is what this fraud school succeeded to sell to the world to bring man into its evil grips becoming (lifelong) dependent on their drugs, which physically and mentally very directly destroys people, turning them into "zombies" and removing their desire to live, their feelings, thoughts, social life, ability to function on an everyday basis, to exercise, make love, clean etc. before the medicine eventually will kill them." You can read my email from page 257 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

April 11, 2017: And I forwarded my emails to psychiatrist Klaus D. J. and Helsingør Municipality above to the management of psychiatric hospital, telling them that I am better prepared this time compared to 2008, when you hospitalized me and almost extinguished my light and the light of the world, and in 2012, when "crazy Alex" (Kørner) issued the death sentence of the system and "arrest warrant" to get me re-hospitalized and finish what you did not the first time. And I thanked them for their "performance", being unable to reach me, so that I could bring all home to the Source of me. You can read my email from page 260 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

My email to the psychiatry and the elite: the psychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION that pacifies, controls and kills millions of people as the elite also planned doing with me, to remove and kill me!

April 30, 2017: I sent this email to all of the psychiatric system in Denmark as well as "all of the elite" including approx. 1,500 people from the Danish government, Royal House, public boards and institutions, embassies, the media, business life, education/science, unions, think tanks, religious institutions and NGO's.

"The psychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION that pacifies, controls and kills millions of people, which the elite also had planned doing with me to remove and kill me!".

CONTENT:

1. Will psychiatrist Klaus Jacobsen go against the system and declare me for normal as all can see that I am, or will he give in to the pressure and maintain the death sentence of the system of me?
2. The psychiatry stood behind Holocaust and is one giant deception, which pacifies, controls and kills millions of people as part of the invisible war of the elite against 90% of humanity!

3. Where is the limit between ordinary human reactions and mental illness? Both my sister and I ”hear voices”, but she is well, and I am sick according to the sick system!
4. The psychiatry is like a Mafia, where the pharmaceutical industry bribes psychiatrists, the Health and Medical Boards, which approve and sell its forged tests of new products
5. Psychoactive drugs are narcotic drugs that decompose the brainstem, the central nervous system and closes down all vital body functions emptying patients for life, becoming crazy and die!
6. The psychiatry heals NO ONE, but kills millions of people, it is the third largest killer in the world after cancer and heart diseases!
7. The elite can direct light and dark energy to individuals to cause ”craziness”, which they tried doing to me to remove, empty and kill me!
8. Sickness is only healed by removing the cause of it and to live a normal life with healthy food, sleep, exercise, social gathering, love, work, and by being strong and disciplined :-)
9. If a healthy life, good habits and will-power is not adequate, Cannabis oil can help against (mental) diseases and remove the need of killer-medicine, as these examples show
10. I have NO signs on schizophrenia, i.e. NO ”bizarre hallucinations” or other ”negative symptoms”, because I turned around the strongest negative energy to the opposite :-)
11. Medical statements 2008-17: Everyone sees me as normal, but ”from the view of a medical practitioner, the patient is psychotic”, but the psychiatry is, not me, which is a BIG DECEPTION!
12. I was spiritually opened in 2004/06 to write ”The Divine Plan” - clairvoyant messages: ”You are the Grail and the fond of knowledge, you will write the design of life”
    1. I was opened spiritually in 2004/06 by God, ”my inner self”, via expanded feelings, visions and hearing to write ”The Divine Plan”, which brought our survival and New World
    2. The spiritual energy/information can be ”light”, ”darkness” or ”darkness disguised as light”, which the psychiatry ALWAYS UNDERSTANDS WRONGLY as ”hallucinations” and ”sickness”
    3. Spiritual messages to me in 2006: “You are Moses, the Grail and the fond of knowledge”, “you will become a teacher, overshadowed”, ”you will write about the design of life”
    4. The Spiritual Church of England: Communication between the spiritual world and man is an inbuilt ability, not supernatural, it is a normal activity!
    5. Danish mediums and TV-broadcasts create thousands of clairvoyant sittings, channellings and contacts with diseased persons with imperative proof that convince even sceptics
    6. I am disappointed with ”professional practitioners” not knowing about the spiritual world, they live in a sick, sick world!
    7. Alice Bailey channelled thousands of pages from ”a spiritual master” - the books ”mental sufferings and other sicknesses” and ”The Reappearance of Christ” etc. - the same way as I
13. Psychiatry has brought itself in disgrace and is a disgrace to humanity, the elite appear as humane, but are in reality Nazi executioners, "Stig is normal, the world is insane"!

You can read the full email here: https://www.scribd.com/document/346802674/The-Psychiatry-is-ONE-BIG-DECEPTION-that-planned-to-kill-me-as-it-does-to-millions-of-people

With this, it should be “the end” of this disastrous system and their fraudulent death sentence on me when everyone can read and understand that it is a fraud and I am genuine, right?

May 2, 2017: I received this reply from psychiatric hospital, saying that they have read my emails "with interest", and "if you need acute psychiatric assistance, you are always welcome" (!), which is how the acting of an insane system goes on.

My meeting with and declaration of psychiatrist Klaus D. J., the roles were opposite, he was cold and prejudiced, showed all signs of being insane, but concluded "Stig is normal, but psychotic"!

May 2, 2017: I met the psychiatrist Klaus D. - J., which lasted only 45 minutes for his interview of me including his writing of the journal during the interview (!), quickly concluding on basis of what he had read about me, saw and was told to do, right (?), which is how superficial and poor the system works. I had obviously included Klaus in my email above from April 30, documenting that "the psychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION that pacifies, controls and kills millions of people as the elite also planned doing with me, to remove and kill me!", which everyone can understand when reading it, but this was NOT on his agenda, not at all, he would use the truth of this against me, which is really only what a fraudulent, cheating and dishonest system does, how can you have the nerve doing this (?), yes, he and the system were nervous about me, revealing them to the public.

The psychiatrist showed me a disgusting behaviour from the very first minute, being late without apologizing, showing no feelings, no small-talk, being negative, careless, reserved, not smiling and also not looking at me when speaking, but looking down into the table or on his computer screen, which is what I have seen a born psychopath doing, an old manager (CEO of Aon, 1995-97), who never looked at me, when he fired off all of his lies and prejudices against me, and Klaus gave me the same impression, being a "sick man", lying and writing down the prejudiced conclusion of the system about me, to get it over with as quickly as possible, having no true interest in me, not truly listening/understanding, interrupting me without wanting to listen to me, only showing a closed and cold reservedness, which is "not normal" and "inhuman behaviour", thus really making him the insane one, the roles were opposite, I was the normal one, who was going to receive the death sentence of this broken, corrupt and insane system once again, trying to make me look "insane" to the world even though all can see that I am normal and have revealed their insanity to the world.

Klaus asked me standard questions about my (mental) health etc., which made me wonder because I have included the answers to this in my long email to him, which I told him, but he had not read it and was not willing to do so, "it is 78 pages long", which was a "mental blockage" for him to do even though it will take him less than two hours to do, he even refused receiving my email as I had printed out and brought with me to him (!), and he was also not willing to read the book by Alice Bailey about "mental diseases" as I also brought with me (from the library) and offered him to borrow, "this is not my task" as he said, and when he continued showing this wrong behaviour, I could only tell him that "our roles are opposite, I am like the doctor noticing you, and you show all signs of being mental sick", yes, this is how a social deviant looks like, I have NEVER experienced such a power arrogance of a negative man, who refuses to read me, I am used to people reading and listening to me because people know that it is "worthwhile" to do, but this is not the case here, and instead I was refused by a lazy and careless, but better-knowing ignorant or maybe even "architect" of this scam of the psychiatry.

Psychiatry stood behind the Holocaust (as you can read from my email/paper above), which it still carries out today, for example via "killer-medicine" of the psychiatry. I asked him about "how many people have you killed yourself", the answer was "silent as death", he said absolutely nothing, but kept on writing on his computer while I spoke to him. "You should know as chief doctor", "this is NOT a bizarre hallucination, this is the truth", but he said nothing, and after the meeting, I discovered from the journal, as he gave me a copy of, that he had written "estimated to be psychotic, but not dangerous to himself or others", which is now (also) because of what he writes

in his journal “psychiatrists are brainwashed and Nazi-hangmen killing people with medicine”, which is how he turns the truth of their horrifying system into my “mental disease”, and yes, I should have seen this coming, this was obviously the only thing they could do, to defend themselves when I attacked them, to make it look as if I am insane and they are sane, but everyone reading me carefully know that this is NOT the case, the roles are truly opposite.

I told him that my sister “hear voices” as I, no one believes she is sick as none believe I am when meeting me, the only difference is that I have been branded with the “death-mark” by the psychiatry starting with a wrong and false declaration of me from 2008 as all other doctors since have written off without working carefully and without thinking independently.

I told him to DO YOUR WORK PROPERLY, do NOT write your declaration directly at this meeting as he did, but to read my email and learn from it before writing the declaration afterwards, but he did not care, he only wrote down the conclusion of the system against me, not giving me any chance, not doing anything to read and understand me, but trying to send me to their hangmen once again, being my new executioner, delivering the final bullets to the rehabilitation committee to declare me officially insane even though all, who reads me carefully, can see that it is all based on ONE BIG LIE of the system, I feel my sister, to bring me down at any cost, not taking any human considerations to me, believing it was about their survival, but this is what would have brought the end of the world if I had given in to you as I never did.

I asked him “do you believe in a spiritual world, this is the essence, I am telling you about true spiritual experiences as your “science” believe is “sickness”, he replied that there can be different answers to this, and he should be careful because it could interfere with his profession (!), he said something about believing at least somewhat in spiritual experiences, there is an interface between this and “his profession” if people cannot control it or are “fanatic”, which is the closest that I came to make him admit that the system really believes in me, but continues playing this game to bring me even more darkness to absorb, which is really what this is about.

You can read from the declaration that I have “normal human reactions/appearance”, but still he believes I am psychotic, and again, the only one being insane here is him, not me, this was the game.

Listen to my meeting with "disgusting Klaus", based on his incredible negative/poor/wrong behaviour towards me, judge for yourself: https://archive.org/details/PsychiatristKlausDJ

You can read the declaration and my comments to it from page 247 this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

You can also read the declaration and my comments to it from my script of May 2, 2017 here:

Here is the declaration alone: https://stigdragholm.files.wordpress.com/2017/04/psykiater-klaus-d-j-erklc3a6ring-020517.pdf

My email to the Board of Patient Security and the system: Psychiatrist Klaus D. J. has shown lack of care and gross negligence, cancel his WRONG diagnosis and deprive him from his authorization

May 14, 2017: I sent the following email to the Disciplinary Board of the Health Services of the Board of Patient Security with a copy to Helsingør Municipality, Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, the government, the psychiatric system, the medical association etc.:

“Report: Psychiatrist Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen has shown "lack of care" and "gross negligence" as well as violated the purpose of the medical profession itself, and should be excluded!”

CONTENT:

1. Request for cancellation of psychiatrist Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen's WRONG diagnosis of me, deprivation of his authorization, exclusion from the Medical Association and to be declared sane!
2. I attach my "defence letter" about the deception of psychiatry and existence of the spiritual world, which the psychiatrist REFUSED to read and understand, which should have changed his diagnosis
3. (Many) Doctors are lazy dogs, who write off previous diagnoses without working and thinking independently, I am COMPLETELY NORMAL and SANE and have real, spiritual experiences!
4. The psychiatrist was COMPLETELY UNPREPARED for our 45 minute meeting, he refused to do his job properly by reading my defence and he wrote his journal during the meeting itself!
5. I got my first diagnosis in 2008 due to my sister's acting (!), which has been repeated since and should have been my death sentence, but I fought against all the way!
6. The psychiatrist acted as both prosecutor and judge, refused to listen to my defence, I was pre-judged, my freedom of speech and human rights were removed, I was incapacitated!
7. It is the opposite world where the psychiatrist showed all signs of being sick: A social deviant, who does not listen/understand, no eye contact, is emotionally cold, haughty, closed and dismissive
8. Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen is a disgrace to his profession, he has lost his professional honour and humanity, and has become a cynical killer, who sits on the "top of the fat"!
9. This is the most gross violation of all, a crime against humanity, which will lead to the expulsion of all psychiatry and your System of Hell, when I will open our New World
10. The WRONG death sentence of the psychiatry made my family and friends ostracize me and fear that I was erratic, incredibly negative, perhaps downright aggressive – completely unfounded!
11. Read/understand my email of May 1, 2017 and my website to understand the truth about me, take responsibility, if necessary from the Minister of Health or Prime Minister, and declare me sane!
12. It is not for man to judge God as insane, it is I who judge man as insane and let you escape the darkness that causes it

You can read my email from page 230 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

June 13, 2017: I called the Board of Patient Security, the average time to handle a case is 12 months, it took the psychiatrist less than one hour to confirm the system's WRONG diagnosis on me, declaring me insane, not doing his job properly, but to turn around this death sentence is impossible to do, NO ONE wants to take responsibility and declare me for sane even though all of the elite knows that this is how it is. This was confirmed in their letter to me on June 30, 2017. You can read about this on page 229 and 225 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

June 23, 2017: I received a reply from the Medical Association, who wrote that they do not handle complaints from citizens, saying that it is a complaint for the Patient Security Board as they can see I have already done, and they add that ”your enquiries are several places strongly insulting and defamatory, which we insist not having sent to members of our board”, which is how the criminals

attack me as “the attacker”, revealing their crimes, deciding to “we do nothing about it”! You can read my email from page 226 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

Lisbeth will proceed with the rehabilitation case against me even if the Patient Security Board cleanses me, which is ”completely mad”!

June 8, 2017: At my new meeting with Lisbeth, she asked me to sign a power of attorney to collect the journal from the psychiatrist Klaus D. J.. Lisbeth will go ahead with her case to the rehabilitation committee, and when I told her that the right and natural thing would be to await the decision of the Patient Security Board, she said that they would still go ahead with the case because there are other declarations on me, which only shows how completely mad this system is, directed by an order from above to ”do this no matter what”. Listen to the sound file here.

My email to the system: Helsingør Municipality have deliberately produced false ”proof” to declare me ”insane”, stop the rehabilitation plan now or I will sue you and report you for abuse of power!

November 10, 2017: Lisbeth sent me the material, or shall we say "fabricated evidence", consisting of medical declarations on me from 2008-17 and the rehabilitation plan, as she and Helsingør Municipality have collected and prepared against me to declare me permanently disabled because of insanity through their rehabilitation committee. Again, this is 100% one-sided, all made up “evidence” of the system against me, all of their lies, misunderstandings and fraud, and it does not include any of my evidence at all, NOTHING AT ALL! This is how the system is both the accuser and judge, fabricating it's own proof and giving me their death sentence.

The material can be read from here:
https://stigdragholm.files.wordpress.com/2017/09/helsingc3b8r-kommunes-rehabiliteringssag-mod-mig-modtaget-091117.pdf

---

November 13, 2017: I sent this email to the City Council of Helsingør Municipality, Lisbeth, the revalidation committee, the management of Helsingør Municipality, the police, the psychiatrist Klaus D. J. and the Board of Patient Security:

“Helsingør Municipality have deliberately produced false ”proof” to declare me ”insane”, stop the rehabilitation plan now or I will sue you and report you for abuse of power!”

SUMMARY:

1. Helsingør Municipality have deliberately produced false/distorted ”proof” about me to declare me ”insane” and hospitalise me – to steal the force of God in me!
2. ”The System of Hell” was cheated by ”darkness disguised as light”, enabling me to receive, clean and free all life in darkness – it is the system that is ”insane”, not me!
3. If Helsingør Municipality do not drop the rehabilitation plan against me, I will sue you and report you for abuse of power and violation of my human rights!
4. The system committed character assassination on me and ordered my network to not have contact with me, where I am really social, kind and liked by people
5. To the rehabilitation committee: Listen to, read and understand my material as ”the true reality” and about the deception of the system, because you are not lazy, are you, or are you?

6. The play (”creation”) ends now, which is why I ask you to drop the case against me, subsidiary to suspend it, because I do not lose my cases!!!
7. Who will be mayor after the election and who will have the courage to drop the case against me? Benedikte Kiær is ”hysteric” and had the life task to eliminate me!
8. The World Elite was brainwashed by darkness and wanted to eliminate me and ”the mob” to escape to their New World with the force of God in me – stop the play now!

You can read my email from page 206 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

November 29, 2017: I received this letter from the manager of the Job Centre in Helsingør, written by Lisbeth, saying that they have received my comments to the rehabilitation case and also that I have accepted the rehabilitation committee to handle my case via my signature as I was asked to give at my meeting with Lisbeth. Just how STUPID can you get (?), this was the same as putting the smoking gun to my head saying ”if you do not sign this, we cannot and will not continue giving you cash help”, which is the sure way to die here. It was NOT my ”acceptance” for you to do as you do, I have asked you VERY DIRECTLY, many times, to withdraw the case because it is solely based on your DECEIT and LIES. In all other cases, an “agreement” between two parties would be invalid if one part had forced the other to enter the agreement, but this is not the case when the dictator of this System of Hell forced me to “accept” it. You can read his letter from page 203 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

Lisbeth will bring my case to the rehabilitation committee even though I have exposed their fraud and abuse of power, and threaten to sue them, she is soldier of the firing squad, shooting to kill me

November 20, 2017: I met Lisbeth again, she and the system have used more than one year to fill out papers and send me to new ”health checks” to make the system declare me ”permanent disabled because of insanity”, which is all based on ONE BIG LIE AND DECEPTION of the system, which has NOTHING to do with the reality of me being completely normal/sane, having worked full time with my own work for years.

Lisbeth asked me to sign the papers to the rehabilitation committee as I did, but I threatened to sue Helsingør Municipality and to report them for abuse of power, violation of my human rights etc., but it is obviously not Lisbeth, who decides on these matters, she is only doing what the system above her asks her to do, she is the soldier in a firing squad, shooting to kill me as the innocent victim of their pursue with the ultimate goal to “eliminate Stig”.

I told her that this is our 3rd meeting in 13 months instead of the 4th in 12 months, which means that she again has NOT kept the obligation according to law to have four meetings with me per year, if it was me not coming to a meeting, my cash help would automatically be removed or reduced, it has no consequences when she does it, which she met with aggression, saying that it is because we have nothing to speak of, which is just a small example that they abuse power and do NOT care! No, it is “not easy” for you to apologize, when you do “poor work”, right Lisbeth?

I am disappointed with all of the system I have met, lawyers, doctors and municipalities, who SOLD THEIR SOULS TO THE DEVIL via the System of Hell, automatically believing in it over me, being BRAINWASHED, doing everything they can to NOT listen to me, NOT to ask questions because of a genuine interest, but because of negativity, fighting me with all they have instead of understanding, helping and following me. This is how it has been all along, which is “not normal”, it

is extreme “poor work and behaviour” and only because of their orders to bring me down.

Can you imagine being so stupid that it took Lisbeth from 2011 to approx. 2015/16 to find out that the system including herself was wrong, “Stig is actually speaking the truth”, sending me “the look” that showed me that she now really believes in me, but now she ”cannot” tell because she is obliged to follow orders of the system, to ACT DARKNESS in order to bring life and energy of this to me to absorb, which means that she is LYING me straight up in my face, which is the game that we continue playing until the end. I was told that the system is surprised that I am still alive. Listen to the sound file here.

2018: AN INSANE SYSTEM "AWARDED" ME DISABILITY PENSION, I APPEALED AND REPORTED THEM FOR ABUSE OF POWER, THE WORST CRIME IN HISTORY, THEY ACQUITTED THEMSELVES!

The rehabilitation committee: Stig's ability to work is not present, we award him early retirement pension. THE SCREAMING CONTRAST: I work as "the best", but an insane system has disabled me!

January 11, 2018: I had received a notice for the meeting at the rehabilitation committee of Helsingør Municipality today as Lisbeth and the system had prepared for this very long time, and if I believed that I would have influenced the system and committee on their decision about me and my life, or death, I was very wrong. They were both deaf and blind, having written the decision in forehand, there was nothing I could do to influence them, they knew about the official story of the system against me, and not that much about my "defence scripts" even though they claim that it was part of the foundation of the team, they simply did not believe in it, or take it into account.

I had finished writing my daily scripts at the end of December 2017, being made believe by my voice that "light had won", where it was really darkness giving me it's final death sentence today, and it would take some weeks before I received inputs to resume writing my scripts. This also means that I did not write a script about my experiences with the rehabilitation committee and I also did not record the meeting, I believed that it was over. But they were completely deaf and blind, everything that I said glanced off them, they had decided the outcome of my case in forehand, which was obviously to declare me permanent disabled, unfit to work, to give me early retirement (disability) pension, which is COMPLETE MADNESS because everyone can see that I work as "the best", having good relations with all people, but no, this was NOT the story as anyone wanted to promote, no one has noticed or mentioned this even once over the years, only the opposite lie, so everyone was deaf and blind, when I wrote and told you about this story, which is "kind of strange", obviously being led by the system above you.

Later, I received "the result of meeting in the rehabilitation team", which says:

"Recommendation of the rehabilitation team: Based on the preparation form and the discussion in the rehabilitation team, the rehabilitation team recommends the following: The citizen is awarded early retirement pension."

Explanation:

- The team assess that the preparatory part and medical files present documentation that Stig's resources and challenges in relation to returning to the labour market are fully clarified.
- The team assess that Stig's ability to work and to function in the labour market on ordinary or special conditions is not present. It is considered obviously aimless trying to develop Stig's resources towards re-placement on the labour market because of "the serious psychiatric diagnosis paranoid schizophrenic and Stig's lack of insight into the disease".
- As can be seen from the psychiatric specialist statement from 2012 by Alex Kørner, the diagnosis is paranoid schizophrenic with delusions. It is not possible to initiate treatment as Stig does not think anything is the matter with him. The ability to work is considered to have ceased. Psychiatrist Claus Damgaard assesses in his status of May 2, 2017 that Stig is chronically psychotic and completely without insight into the illness. Stig has informed Claus Damgaard that psychiatrists are Nazis, brainwashed and kill with their killer drugs *. Stig has reported the psychiatrist to the Patient Complaints Board to have the diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenic lifted as he by no means sees himself as mentally ill, it is everyone else who does not understand him and the spiritual insight he has.

- * Stig: This is only the truth, did you not read my paper ("the psychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION") or were you too lazy, busy and better-knowing, thinking "this is truly insane", but it is not, it is the truth!

- At the meeting with the rehabilitation team, Stig says that he does not want early retirement, he will then be labelled as insane due to the psychiatric diagnosis. Stig does not think he is ill in any way, and believes that he can easily work. Stig believes that his work in recent years has been to write his manifesto. Stig sees himself as functioning well socially and on the labour market. The rehabilitation team see no future in the labour market for Stig, one of the big problems is that Stig does not have disease insight, in no way having acknowledged his mental illness. He does not think that anything is the matter with him, but it is everyone around him, who do not understand him. The ability to work is assessed as permanently suspended within each profession.

DID YOU FORGET THAT I WORKED FOR BREDE PARK AND FALCK IN 2009-11, DOCUMENTING THAT I WORKED AS "THE BEST" AND WAS LIKED BY ALL, RECEIVING VERY POSITIVE FEEDBACK?

My situation today is unchanged, working full time on my website and scripts, I have proven to all of you that I always do my best work "within all professions" and have good relations with all/most people, not speaking about what I write about, have you completely forgotten (?), and still you claim that I "cannot" work because of fraud of your system making me "insane", which is really what makes you INSANE to the world, can you see it or are you too stupid to understand?

It there no limit to the better-knowing ignorance, preconceived "opinion", laziness and stupidity of this rehabilitation committee and entire system, giving me their "death sentence"? I am telling you the truth as "everyone" of your system apparently cannot or will not remember and understand, thus making me "insane", but it is really all of you, who are "insane", when you "cannot" listen, read and understand my genuine experiences and story, which is not very difficult to do, if you only decide to do it with an open and objective mind, how many of you tried, and how many of you did I succeed turning over to my side, but you did not have the courage to go up against the system as you were part of yourselves?

This is how the insane system, consisting of better-knowing ignorants, not truly reading, understanding and believing in me succeeded declaring me "insane", based on obvious fraudulent and wrong conclusions of "insane" doctors in my case. Have you LOST YOUR MINDS, can't you hear what I tell you, can't you listen, read and understand? No, sadly they "cannot", they are "insane"!

The system decided that I am unable to work within all trades even though I am "the best", having good relations with all people, being liked by all/most. This is just how insane this decision is, everyone can see it except from "experts of the system", who cannot, "Stig is clearly insane", but it is only them, who can see it, no one else can, when I do not speak of my website and scripts and when people do not know of these, then everyone automatically sees me working and functioning well with all within all trades, can you see it yourself, no, it is not very difficult to do, right?

This is how sad it is when people "cannot" do their work properly, when they are "too busy" and better-knowing ignorants, believing they know the truth, automatically believing in (fraudulent) authorities and their insane/wrong declarations on me, being unable to think and work themselves to understand the truth. This is what should have brought the end of the world, which it would have if I had not decided to resume my work, fighting all of your System of Hell!

You can read "the result of meeting in the rehabilitation team" from page 200 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". It can also be read from the PDF-file here.

January 16, 2018: In this letter from Helsingør Municipality, they decided to follow the recommendation of the rehabilitation committee to “award” me early retirement pension from February 1, 2018. You can read the letter from page 186 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”. It can also be read from the PDF-file here.

January 24, 2018: I posted my next script, which has the headline: “The Source has broken in two because the system has not given in to me, ”smoke on the water” will come to the world before bringing our new creation”, which is because I could not bring all home with me, losing a part of me to this darkness of the system, which really should bring “smoke on the water”, i.e. an explosion of this darkness to end the Old World, before opening our New World. This is how it looked like at the time, but when this is written, in June 2023, I have continued doing my work, absorbing darkness, never giving up, to bring “all home with me”, which means that we will not experience this explosion after all.

My email: Helsingør Municipality exhibits their insanity by nominating me for early retirement, mass psychosis and stupidity/laziness made it impossible for you to understand the world and me

January 15, 2018: I have NEVER accepted the insane decision of an insane system, I have kept fighting it, to make people believe in me, which is also the reason why I use much time and resources again here in 2023 to prepare this paper, to make “deaf people”, who are still out there, open their ears and believe in me. This email in 2018 was my first, new attack on the system, to the City Council of Helsingør Municipality, with a copy to the Patient Board, police etc.:

“Helsingør Municipality exhibits their insanity by nominating me for early retirement due to insanity (!), this was the last part of the game before our New World opens :-)”

- Helsingør Municipality exhibits their insanity by nominating me for early retirement due to insanity (!), there are no limits to how much they humiliate themselves! We live in an inverted, "dysfunctional" world, where "abnormal conditions" are made "normal" and "normal conditions" are made "abnormal".
- Most people do not believe in UFOs and crop circles, communication with a spiritual world and in the existence of God as creator of the world and life etc. And it is impossible for most people to believe that medical science and psychiatry and its poisonous "medicines" KNOWINGLY kill millions of people. Not to mention the elite's invisible war to kill the "mob" of 90% of all to save themselves and create their New World, if they could, which they cannot!
- Everyone can read and understand the real world if only they bother and break the mass psychosis that the elite and media have brought about by not telling the world the truth. It is man's stupidity, passivity and this mass psychosis that also made man "unable" to read and understand me, and to share the information about me to the whole world. And it is this "mass psychosis" that made Helsingør Municipality, the extended arm of the System of Hell, to "follow orders" from above to make me insane and hospitalize me (if they could).
- I have the UN, all world governments and also Helsingør Municipality with me, who have replaced faith in themselves with faith in Stig as the true redeemer. But the official story of the system continues to be that "Stig is insane", which I must then be judged as even though everyone knows, or should know, that I am telling the truth. I am NOT talking about my

writings, I have normal relations with everyone, yet I have been judged insane by an insane system only because of my writings, not because of my behaviour!!!

You can read my email from page 188 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

(I was made to believe at the time that "this was the last part of the game before our New World opens", which would then have been with a Big Bang, first exploding "impenetrable darkness" of the Old World before opening our New World. But I continued my fight, also turning this darkness around ever since, to bring a much better New World and to avoid this "catastrophic explosion").

My email to the Appeal Board: I appeal Helsingør Municipality's decision, I have been judged "insane" by an insane system only because of my writings, not because of my normal behaviour

January 19, 2018: I wrote this email personally to the director of the Appeal Board with a copy to the City Council and management of Helsingør Municipality, the police, Patient Security Board etc.:

"Appeal against Helsingør Municipality's decision on early retirement pension and request that my appeal receives delayed effect".

Messages:

- I request the Board to overturn Helsingør Municipality's "insane" decision to grant me early retirement pension due to "insanity" ("paranoid schizophrenia"), because I am COMPLETELY NORMAL, I have normal working ability and I am well-functioning in all contexts, I have good relations with all people with whom I also do NOT talk (the truth) about my website/writings, and when they are unaware of this, they would NEVER imagine that I am subject to this misjudgment and miscarriage of justice from an insane system.
- I do not suffer from any psychosis, hallucinations, "delusional speech" etc., everyone perceives me as normal, which is what I am, I have normal relationships and conversations with people about normal subjects, which can actually also be read from the medical reports from 2012 and 2017 in my case, describing my behaviour as normal.
- I have been judged "insane" by an insane system ONLY because of my writings, not because of my behaviour, which is completely insane, the opposite world, because the system has not been allowed by the system above them to declare me "normal".

You can read my email from page 184 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

The Appeal Board asked Helsingør Municipality to review the case, who maintained their decision based on the medical declarations in my case, they return the case to the Appeal Board's decision

January 23, 2018: The Appeal Board decided that they "could not" deal with my appeal, they asked Helsingør Municipality to look at the case again. You can see their reply from page 176 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

January 26, 2018: Søren C. writes that Helsingør Municipality maintains their decision because of the medical declarations in my case (!), and he goes on to say that "Helsingør Municipality does not find grounds to grant delaying effect to the complaint as the consequences of a change to the municipality's decision cannot be considered particularly intrusive", which obviously is UTTER

MADNESS, it has the gravest consequences to be officially declared and exhibited as "insane" to the world, which is "man's verdict over Stig/God, we find him insane and untrustworthy", which means that "we do not believe in God, we dig our own grave to eliminate all life", this is what you you do, which you believe is "not particularly intrusive", is there no end to your stupidity? You can read their reply from page 166 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

January 26, 2018: Kristjan, the manager of the Job Centre, also writes a short letter, saying the same, which is that they maintain their decision because of the medical declarations in my case, and they do NOT comment my emails and evidence that I am sane with one word! You can read his reply from page 165 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

I reported the system for the worst crime in history, their war against God/humanity, abuse of power, corruption, Stasi activities, making me insane, hospitalizing me, monitoring/eliminating me

January 19, 2018: I sent this email to the police director of North Zealand Police, the commissioner of the police, director of public prosecutions, the Ombudsman of the Parliament with a copy to the City Council and management of Helsingør Municipality, the Parliament and government, the media and the Board of Patient Security.

"I report Helsingør Municipality, North Zealand Police and others for systematic violation of good administrative practice, abuse of power, corruption and Stasi activity"

Messages:

I report the key persons below for systematic violation of good governance, abuse of power, corruption and Stasi activity, having acted on orders from above to "make Stig insane in the eyes of the public and lock him up", even though I am COMPLETELY NORMAL, via their:

- Violation of good administrative practice by not obtaining necessary information for a proper assessment of me including testimonies confirming that "Stig is normal", by not conducting a thorough check of my "normal life" before issuing their "death sentence" over me, by not knowing the truth about "spiritual communication" or doing anything to find out, by pronounced deafness/blindness and complete disregard/rejection of all of my arguments and consultation even though I tell the truth, and failure to fulfil various guidance obligations etc.
- Abuse of their position of power in relation to me, abuse of power by lying directly to my face, cheating, deceiving and misleading me, by "reverse social fraud" and violation of applicable laws and guidelines to serve "Big Brother", not me.
- Stasi activities against me by secretly and systematically obtaining witness interviews etc. about me behind my back, by monitoring "my smallest steps" and filing everything in a secret archive with the purpose of bringing "dirt" on me, to corrupt me, to mislead the public in order to justify the necessity of closing me up, "to protect the people from me", and drain me of God's power within me, "something went wrong in the grand plan, humanity was forced to do as we did", to lead the "elite" (10%) to survival and the "mob" (90%) for elimination.
- Received corruption ("secret remuneration/reward") for your "secondary job" in relation to me and "secret work" for the elite in general.

I have chosen to report the following local key persons, I could have chosen to report MANY OTHERS, for example key persons in Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, government and parliament, members of my own immediate family including my sister and brother-in-law, and even my mother, who was the last to be "signed" by the system against me (!), as well as old and "close" friends and colleagues, the management of the police, press, military, legal system and business etc., because it is the WHOLE SYSTEM THAT IS COMPLETELY ROTTEN (!), but let this report now be a test of the system's goodwill and "rediscovered openness", will you now open up to me?

Mayor Benedikte Kiær, Helsingør Municipality, municipal director Stine Johansen, Helsingør Municipality, former municipal director Bjarne Pedersen, Helsingør Municipality, director (of the job centre etc.) Stella Hansen, Helsingør Municipality, centre manager Kristjan Gundsø Jensen, centre for job and education, Helsingør Municipality, professional consultant Lisbeth Vilborg, Helsingør Municipality, psychiatrist Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen, Fredensborg, former editor-in-chief Klaus Dalgas, Helsingør Dagblad, director of police Jens-Christian Bülow, North Zealand Police.

You can read my email from page 178 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

February 3, 2018: I sent a reminder to all, saying that I have not even received confirmation of your receipt of my email with information of when I can expect to receive your reply, which otherwise is what you would expect a friend to do, thus also a business, for this to be "good practise", which none of you practise! You can read my email from page 162 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

February 10, 2018: I sent my reminder no. 2 to all, now also the Justice Minister, the Police Complaints Board and Institute for Human Rights, including these chapters:

- You exhibit your criminal acts, "war against God and humanity", bad conscience and acting to the outside world as deviant behaviour and as GUILTY DOG HEADS!
- You committed the worst crime in history by wanting to steal the power of God in me and kill billions of people, you are guilty as hell, but I also give you eternal and happy life :-)
- The Parliamentary Ombudsman neglects his responsibility and allows the "System of Hell" to commit "the worst crime in history" - IT'S A REDO, but without your System of Hell in my New World!

You have committed the greatest violation of anyone's human rights in history, the greatest betrayal and crime against God and humanity itself in history, wanting to steal God and kill billions of people. You have (tried to) control my mind, feelings and actions via "remote control", abusing the Source in me, and emptied me from life energy, bringing me the worst sufferings ever.

You can read my email from page 153 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

February 23, 2018: I sent my reminder no. 3 to all, saying that I have still not received an answer to my previous emails, you have not started normal police work and investigation, you are too big wimps and "guilty dogs" to do that in my case, you just shut up, stick your heads into the ground,

pretending that you have never heard from me, which only emphasizes your guilt and shows your incredible cowardly behaviour. This is a result of a direct order, you are sitting on top of the layer cake, who "cannot" or "must not" communicate with me, so you keep your mouths shut even though it further, very forcefully exhibits your guilt and crimes. The system deliberate refuses to answer me and to start investigating their own crimes against God and humanity. YOU STINK OF ROTTENNESS!

You can read my email from page 148 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

March 7, 2018: I sent my "last reminder no. 4 before writ or chaos" to all, saying that I have still not heard from you now almost two months after my first email, which makes it clear to the whole world that you have decided to shut up, to run away with your tail between your legs, to stick your head in the ground and pretend that I don't exist. You have subjected me to the worst treatment of all by declaring me insane, trying to hospitalize/"imprison" me, depriving me of my basic human rights, inflicting "sufferings of darkness" on me to break/take over me, by draining me of energy to access the power of God in me, by discrediting me, (planning) to hospitalize/abduct/imprison me "in a secret place", throw me out of my apartment and to kill me "accidentally" etc., which makes YOUR ABSOLUTELY UNBELIEVABLE WICKEDNESS, GUILT AND BAD CONSCIENCE STINK FAR AWAY. If I do not receive a satisfactory answer from you very soon, I will be compelled to sue you, YOUR ENTIRE INCREDIBLY STUPID BEASTIC BOYS, for your crimes against me and humanity.

You can read my email from page 140 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

The Public Prosecutor: "Your complaint falls outside our competence". The Police Complaint Board: "There is no foundation to initiate an investigation", "no criminal offence has been committed"!!!

March 14, 2018: Finally, I received an answer from the director of public prosecutions, who says that my complaint falls outside their area of competence, they then guide me on which authorities to contact in relation to my complaint (!), which is really only bureaucrazy and to release them from responsibility, "we know nothing, we will do nothing, it is the responsibility of everyone else than us". Their letter and my comments can be read from page 130 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

March 15, 2018: I received an email from the Appeal Board, who says that they do not receive and open links from "citizens" because of security reasons (!), they also conclude that "we will not do anything further in relation to your email", and there is not even a name signing their email, which is STRANGE and NOT NORMAL BEHAVIOUR, they do not relate to the content of my emails at all, only write me off, which is the only way that the system can play the game, COMPLETELY CRAZY!

March 25, 2018: In a separate letter, the Appeal Board says that they will treat my complaint over Helsingør Municipality within 7 months!

Their emails can be read from page 128-129 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

April 19, 2018: The Independent Police Complaint Board sent me a letter, saying that they have decided to reject my reporting of the police director of North Zealand Police because "there is no foundation to initiate an investigation" and "there is no reason to believe that a criminal offence has been committed". No, this is how it is when you are too lazy and busy to truly read and understand me, and do not have access to the secret files of the elite against me, or do you, because you are part of the elite too, thus having access to it's systems, which means that you are as corrupt as the rest of the gang as your WRONG decision protects. I will let it up to all future to decide if you made "a criminal offence" or not. This letter and my comments can be read from page 124 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

I NEVER RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE POLICE ON MY REPORT OF OTHER PEOPLE THAN THE POLICE FOR ABUSE OF POWER ETC., WHICH IS "KIND OF STRANGE", DON'T YOU THINK?

My email to the system: I have NO symptoms of "insanity", even doctors see my behaviour as normal, still they and the system declared me "insane", which makes them "raving insane"!!!

January 24, 2018: I sent this email to the Appeal Board, the Board of Patient Security, the City Council and management of Helsingør Municipality, the media and police.

"I have NO symptoms of "insanity", even doctors see my behaviour as normal, still they and the system declared me "insane", which makes them "raving insane"!!!"

Summary:

- I have now answered screening tests for "schizophrenia", which the doctors "could not" do, to document to everyone that I have NO SYMPTOMS whatsoever of "insanity"
- Practitioner Jytte Gamst-Johansen, January 13, 2012: Stig has normal contact, is articulate and does not seem psychotic, but I still believe that he is chronically schizophrenic!!!
- Specialist in psychiatry Alex Kørner, June 18, 2012: Stig has excellent (eye) contact, is collected and neutral, but still I think he suffers from bizarre delusions!!!
- Practitioner Martin Bruun, April 3, 2017: Stig has good (eye) contact, is articulate, normal intelligent, calm and collected, but still I think he is psychotic!!!
- Specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen, May 2, 2017: Stig is awake, collected and neutral in mood, but still I believe that he is psychotic and without insight into the disease!!!
- Doctors followed orders from above to declare me insane, but they themselves were "raving insane" when trying to make the world believe in their false declarations that I was insane!!!
- My responses to tests (PSE and SCL-90-R) that screen for "schizophrenia" show NO SYMPTOMS of disease, so how could "insane doctors" still declare me "insane"??

You can read my email from page 167 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". You can see my filled out screening tests here: https://www.scribd.com/document/369918914/PSE-og-SCL-90-R-sp%C3%B8rgeskemaer-viser-INGEN-tegn-p%C3%A5-sindssyge

The Appeal Board confirms the decision of the municipality based on medical information, thus following orders from above and fraudulent diagnoses, rejecting the truth of my careful defence

July 3, 2018: I received the decision of the Appeal Board on my appeal of January 19, 2018, of Helsingør Municipality's insane decision to "award" me early retirement pension.

The “final verdict” of “the experts” of this System of Hell is: "You are entitled to early retirement pension, we confirm the decision of the municipality, we have reached the same result”, which is because ”we attach importance to the medical information in the case, which says that you suffer from paranoid schizophrenia with delusions”, thus again: “We automatically believe in (the fraud of) “the experts” and ascribe no value to (the truth of) your defence”.

This is all that it takes to “confirm” that I am insane, to destroy my life, their verdict is signed by a young lady in her 20's, a newly graduated lawyer, who has worked for the Appeal Board approx. one year as her main work experience according to her public Linkedin profile, this is the person as they decided to ”handle my case”, to confirm the death sentence of man on me, there were no managers, also not the director Ingeborg Gade, who know the truth of me, who ”felt like” treating my case.

And they decided to ”end the case” now even though they also know that I have appealed my case to the Patient Security Board, asking them to reject the insane verdict of ”the insane psychiatrist” from Fredensborg from May 2017, ”they could not” wait on this verdict, which I have now also waited on for 14 months after it took the insane shrink less than one hour to "follow parole” of the System of Hell to confirm that I am really insane, which is COMPLETE MADNESS!

This is how desk-wallahs take “desk decisions” without knowing me, only based on medical “documentation”, which is fraud in my case, and I wonder what would have happened if you had asked people working at Brede Park or Falck, or my neighbours or old network, knowing me, “is Stig insane?”, they would likely all have said “are you insane, everyone can see that Stig works as the best, we like him” and “he has NOT told us about his writings, he is just one of us”, isn't this how it is?

This is the total failure and melt-down of a bureaucratic, dysfunctional and apathetic system of lazy/busy/careless employees, who do not have to read me to “know” that “Stig is insane, all doctors say that he is delusional, when he claims that he is Jesus”, i.e. “raving mad”, and of corrupt managers of the system, knowing of the fraud and the truth of me, who “cannot” or are not allowed to vote in favour of me. But you are all WRONG, the elite knows.

You can read their letter and my comments to it from page 116 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”. You can also read their letter here.

My email to the Appeal Board and System of Hell: I am "PERFECTLY NORMAL", have good relations with all and normal work ability, I do not speak of my “spiritual writings”, UNDERSTAND IT NOW!!!

July 9, 2018: I sent this email to the Appeal Board, the Board of Patient Security, the City Council and management of Helsingør Municipality, psychiatric hospital, the police, parliament and government.

“For the last time to "the System of Hell": I am "PERFECTLY NORMAL", have good relations with everyone and normal work ability, I WRITE (but do not talk about!) the truth that is given to me spiritually, UNDERSTAND IT NOW!!!

CHAPTERS:

1. I have good relationships with all people I meet and have no "hallucinations" at all (!!!) - will you get it completely in on your light boards now?

2. I have been working FULL TIME on writing my scripts and website as EVERYONE easily can see, which is why it is the BIGGEST LIE IN THE WORLD to claim that I cannot work!
3. I receive spiritual communication as I write down WITHOUT talking about it, which I have documented is NOT an illness as everyone can understand if you only care to read and understand?
4. I have documented that the psychiatric system is ONE BIG FRAUD, which EVERYONE CAN ALSO READ AND UNDERSTAND, if you only have an open mind and bother to read and understand!
5. You cannot judge a person as "insane" without knowing the person, which is why I invite you for coffee and a tour of Elsinore, so you can get to know my "completely normal self" :-)

You can read my email from page 106 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

Helsingør Municipality: "We have nothing more to add". The Appeal Board: "We have done no errors", "we refer to diagnoses as doctors have made", i.e. insane doctors were my hangmen

July 10, 2018: Lisbeth wrote a short letter, simply saying: "Your course at Job Centre Helsingør has finished, which is why we do not do anything more in your case" - Congratulations, Lisbeth, your lousy work brought victory to the Devil, apparently!

July 13, 2018: Kristjan, the immature manager of the Job Centre (in relation to me), said in his short letter: "We refer to previous letters and decisions, we have nothing more to add to your case", yes, this is how you succeeded to cut over my head, apparently, right, but I NEVER GIVE UP!

You can read their letters from page 104 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

August 20, 2018: I received a reply from the Appeal Board, who could have decided to visit me as I had invited them to do, so that they could easily see with their own eyes what everyone else can, which is that "Stig is completely normal – and kind too", but no, they "could not", they "do not do that", "it is unprecedented", "we don't have time for that", "we are not allowed", etc., then it is better to keep "the greatest wrongdoing of all time", the dead sentence of man over God!

The Appeal Manager writes that "director Ingeborg Gade has asked me to answer you", she says that "I have not found basis to criticize Kathrine B.'s case work", she claims that "all information of the case including all medical information has been included in the work with your case", "we do not make diagnoses, but refer to the diagnoses as doctors have made" and "we do not believe that there has come new information to change our former assessment of the case", and she finished by saying that "we do not believe that substantial case work errors have been made", so "our decision of July 3, 2018, is still valid"!

"No errors" (?), well, history will show your gross negligence for all time to come, how could you be so corrupt, lazy and better-knowing, taking this wrong decision that should have brought the end of the world if it was not for me never giving up? You have forgotten to THINK and to read my "long emails", which you "could not" because I have been "assessed" and given my WRONG VERDICT by fraudulent doctors, and then it does not matter what I have to say myself, then you are only a prolonged arm of the system doing what everyone has done before you.

Again, this shows the attitude that "this is not our responsibility", they wash their hands and say "it is all about the doctors and their declarations", which I have shown you are WRONG and FRAUD,

did you not read and understand me, which should have been easy for all to do, if only you bothered or were allowed by your cheating system. This is how the psychiatry formed the bullets to kill me, and I feel my sister here too, “she told them to”.

You can read their letter and my comments from page 98 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

2019: THE ROTTEN SYSTEM OF HELL MANIPULATED AND LIED IN THEIR PLANNED PLOT AGAINST ME, CLEARING THEMSELVES FROM MAN'S ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE AND OVERTAKE GOD IN ME

The Board of Patient Security: The complaint is about the diagnosis of the psychiatrist, "psychotic", being incorrect, they have collected official information of the system against me, not mine at all!

April 17, 2018: I received a letter from the Patient Security Board, saying that they are delayed and cannot treat my complaint over the insane psychiatrist Klaus D. J. from May 2017 within 12 months as promised, it may take another three months from today – yes, what took Klaus less than one hour to do, cannot be undone in less than one year!

July 23, 2018: I received a new letter from the Patient Security Board, saying that it may take another three months from today to treat my complaint!

You can these letters email from page 127 and 102 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

January 14, 2019: I received a new letter from the Patient Security Board: "Hearing of the party on the point of complaint and the information of the case", saying that they have now obtained information for my case, before going any further, they send me the point of complaint as they have drawn up and a copy of other information of the case. The complaint is that Stig Dragholm did not receive proper treatment from specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen. The board has understood that the central point in the complaint is that the specialist's diagnosis of him as psychotic was incorrect and that the specialist did not want to read Stig Dragholm's email of 1 May 2017.

It also appears from your complaint that you want the diagnosis of the psychiatrist cancelled, for him to be stripped of his authorization and excluded from the Medical Association. You finally want to be declared sane. We can only decide whether there is a basis for expressing criticism of the specialist's treatment of you, thus, we cannot take a position on these matters.

You can read the "information of the case" as they have put together in this file after 1½ years (!), which is only official documents of the system and none of my information whatsoever, which is really how to "exclude Stig", being too lazy and busy to do your work properly, automatically believing in fraudulent diagnoses, thus leaving me completely defenceless – except from my ability to write my emails and papers to the entire system, to bring all over on my side!

You can read their letter from page 96 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

My email to the board and system: I ask the Health Services to clear me completely of the planned plot of the system including it's "unconscious" misdiagnosis, coercion and abuse of me since 2008

January 21, 2019: As my reply to the email from the Patient Security Board above, I sent this email to all of the System of Hell including the Patient Security Board, psychiatric hospital, Helsingør Municipality, Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, the Medical Association, the Danish Health Authority, the National Board of Social Services, the police, parliament and government.

"I ask the Disciplinary Board of the Health Services to clear me completely of the planned plot, "unconscious" misdiagnosis, coercion and abuse of me by the system since 2008"

CHAPTERS:

- My case is not only about one psychiatrist's misdiagnosis of me, but about being totally cleansed by the same system that has systematically abused me since 2008!!!
- The system had no problem misdiagnosing me, stripping me of my rights, kidnapping (and killing) me, which means that it can also cleanse and restore me, right?
- Who participates in the Board's historic decision of my case, who is competent to understand "the real truth", and is the chairman, High Court Judge Steen Meyer, really "impartial"?
- Will you take a desktop decision about my "mental state" without knowing me at all, or will you visit me to see that "Stig is completely normal" as everyone can immediately see?
- Do you know what the best is? "BR = "TO BE/WE ARE", we survived the end of the world, and now BR is resurrected as a symbol of my and our entire New World resurrection :-)
- Links to my emails from 2015-18 etc. to "the whole system", where I document that the system is rotten and corrupt, I am a victim of the system's conspiracy and am "completely normal"

You can read my email from page 78 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

Bureaucrazy of the Patient Security Board: They "cannot" visit me to see that "Stig is sane/normal", anonymous strangers will decide my case, based on fraudulent information of the system against me

January 23, 2019: The Patient Security Board showed themselves as the worst bureaucrats, referring to stiff and outdated rules, which is exactly what I warned them against (!), and this is because it is the "coolies" of the system treating my complaint, all of the elite standing behind it do NOTHING to offer me satisfaction, which then shows the inabilities of a lousy system.

I asked them to take on responsibility and clear me from all lies and misdiagnosis of the system against me since 2008, but this is "impossible" for them to do, which their head clerk, Trine, tells me in her letter, they will only look at the WRONG diagnosis of "crazy Klaus", the psychiatrist, on me from 2017, and not what has happened before, and she says that if I want to complain about other "health persons" than Klaus, I have to send a new complaint, to wait another 1½-2 years or to have my complaint rejected because it has expired. I told you, A STIFF SYSTEM WITH "CRAZY RULES" as they "cannot" deviate from to clear me, thus making yourselves true deviants, not me.

They also cannot inform me about which committee members will participate in the case before it is settled, and the most insane is that she says that "our case work is based on written basis", "therefore, we have no intention to visit you", this is how the system works without true, human considerations, it believes that it is qualified to decide in my case based on paperwork without knowing my normal self at all, which is how strangers, whom I do not know who are, will decide about "IS STIG CRAZY", or "to be or not to be", (mainly) based on the (fraudulent) material of the system, being too busy and lazy to read and understand the otherwise pretty easy to understand truth of me, thus making themselves laughing stocks to the world. Is this how you would like to be treated yourselves? No, everyone can see this is COMPLETELY INSANE! It is like a football team being so scared of their opponent that they don't meet up for the game away, still claiming that they won it, which you "simply cannot do".

You can read their letter and my comments from page 74 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". And also from here.

My email to the system: The (Danish) parliament stood behind the attempt of man to kill God, they directed the fight of the system to eliminate me and overtake the Source in me via ONE BIG LIE!

February 17, 2019: I went to "the Source of darkness", controlled by Sanna and Hans, when I sent this email to all of the System of Hell including the parliament/government, Patient Security Board, psychiatric hospital, Helsingør Municipality, Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, the Medical Association, the Danish Health Authority, the National Board of Social Services, the Police and media.

"The (Danish) parliament stood behind the attempt of man to kill God, they directed the fight of the system to kill and overtake the Source in me, and stand behind the mass killing of the health system on the population!"

CHAPTERS:

- The Health and Elderly Committee of the parliament stands behind the control, abuse and mass killings of the health system and psychiatry, understand the "real truth" and STOP YOUR GAME AGAINST ME!!!
- The system's death sentence on me ("schizophrenic") was one big lie to overtake the Source in me, there is NO expiration date for man's attempt to kill God, the world's worst crime!
- The board will NOT disclose, who handles my case and when they will "judge" me WITHOUT knowing me, which is raving INSANE (!), GIVE UP THE GAME AND DECLARE YOUR FAITH IN ME!
- MP Jane Heilmann was the executioner, who was going to steal the Source in me, will you now renounce the Devil and invite me/God back in by BELIEVING IN ME, CANCELING THE GAME AND PUSHING THE BUTTON, Jane?
- The Parliament is the guarantor of the Health Service, the purpose is NOT to treat, but to kill millions via invented diseases etc. as part of the elite's invisible war against humanity itself!
- The system conducts a smear campaign against a "medium", who heals people with my energy, calling him a quack, but it is the system that is the real quack, which kills!
- My energy heals, illness is cured by removing the cause of it and living a normal life, possibly with cannabis oil, the parliament and the health system are the worst Nazi killers in history!
- The Parliament used the Source to control society, they tried to overtake my power, but now bring me all power of the world so that I can lift the Source and bring all new life and creation
    - The Parliament used power of the Source to control society, they tried to kill me and overtake my power, Jane Heitmann was my mortal enemy, I ask you to stop the game now
    - The Danish and most of the world's parliaments sold their souls to Putin as the Devil, where we collected all new life that we now bring home, the worst darkness is divine light
    - We build a bridge strong enough to bring all life and creation to me by removing the last, explosive darkness from the parliament, bringing them over to my vision, they start all
    - I have opened the Source and brought out all power, now I am born as God, now I am all life, it was only a game with the parliament and the system, I was much hated, now much loved :-)
    - The parliament will crown me as King and give me all power of the world, the long-awaited Son returns home to raise the Source and bring all new life and creation via man's faith in me
    - God (all energy and life) is hidden in the Parliament and has awaited my return to become me, I take back the magic of the Source to bring out my light, not your darkness

You can read my email from page 43 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

The Patient Security Board: Psychiatrist Klaus D. J. showed sufficient care when treating me, "Stig is clearly psychotic", the dictatorial system accused and judged me, and rejected to read my defence!

February 25, 2019: I received another standard letter from the Board of Patient Security, once again saying that they are late and "if we cannot finish the case within the next months, you will hear from us again", and yes, there is truly something ROTTEN going on in the state of Denmark, did you first have to "digest" my email above to all of the entire system, to "hear all", to make sure you could go on with your sinister plans against me? You can read this from page 42 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

September 29, 2019: After a waiting period of 28 months (!!!), I finally received "the verdict" from the Board of Patient Security:

- No criticism is given to specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen in his clinic, for the treatment. This means that Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen showed sufficient care and conscientiousness during the treatment.
- There has been a complaint that Stig Dragholm did not receive proper treatment from specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen in his clinic on 2 May 2017. The disciplinary board has understood that the central point in the complaint is that the specialist's diagnosis of him as psychotic was wrong and that the specialist did not want to read Stig Dragholm's email of 1 May 2017.
- The Disciplinary Board has, unless otherwise stated, attached importance to the information in the journal. The Disciplinary Board has placed emphasis on that specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen, during the investigation, considered relevantly that Stig Dragholm was psychotic, as Stig Dragholm appeared with delusions of persecution and conspiracy, among other things, on the basis of his description that psychiatrists are brainwashed and Nazi -executioners who kill with lethal drugs, that there is no obligation to read, for example, patients' very long emails in connection with drawing up a specialist doctor's statement, that it was not medically unjustifiable to make an assessment of Stig Dragholm without having read his email of 1 May 2017. On this basis, the disciplinary board find that specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen acted in accordance with the norm of generally recognized professional standards by his treatment by Stig Dragholm in the period of 2 May 2017 in his clinic. Comments from Stig Dragholm of 21 January 2019 have been included in the disciplinary board's assessment of the case. (Stig: Really????)
- This decision is final. The decision cannot be appealed to another administrative authority. If new information comes to light which is of significant importance to the case, it can be taken up again. The case has been decided by the deputy chairman of the disciplinary board in accordance with the rules of procedure for the Health Service's disciplinary board § 5, subsection 2.

Stig: This is how the system decided on basis of the ordered, fraudulent "diagnoses" of the system against me, not assigning importance to the truth of my defence to clear myself, which is how I was completely stripped from all human rights of this dictatorial system, "we have the right to accuse and judge (and kill) you without listening to you". Did anyone of you in the system think about how you would have liked to be treated yourselves by the system if you were me? When they were not, they did not care, but only followed orders to bring this miscarriage of justice, stripping me from all human justice, do you feel proud of what you have done? History will forever show your insanity to

the entire world, and there is nothing you can do about it!

You can read their letter from page 38 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". It can also be read here.

My email: The Board says that I am psychotic when exposing psychiatry as Nazi executioners, killing millions with drugs, you cannot clear me because it would be to admit your crimes against humanity

October 6, 2019: I sent this email to the Patient Security Board, the parliament and government, psychiatric hospital, Helsingør Municipality, Lyngby-Taarbæk Municipality, the Medical Association, the Danish Health Authority and the National Board of Social Services.

"The decision of the Patient Security Board (miscarriage of justice): They ignore my evidence (!) and maintain the lie that "Stig is psychotic" (!!) even though my "crime" only consists of exposing the crimes of the system against humanity — IT'S A REDO!!!!"

CHAPTERS:

- I ask for access to documents, for statements from the minister, the Health and Elderly Committee, the Capital Region and the Boards for Patient Complaints/Patient Security and for my case to be reopened!
- The board's decision: "Stig is psychotic when he says that psychiatry is Nazi executioners who kill with killer drugs", no, this is only the truth, which is "absolutely impossible" for you to admit to!!!
    - It took less than one hour in 2017 for a will-deaf/insane/corrupt psychiatrist, who was completely and utterly unwilling to listen to, read and understand my evidence against the psychiatry and your entire System of Hell – my paper "The Pychiatry is ONE BIG DECEPTION that pacifies, controls and kills millions of people, which the elite had also planned doing to me to remove and kill me!" - who therefore chose to use this truth, which "sounds insane" to the uninitiated, to declare me psychotic ("insane"). Many in the system know and understand of this truth, which however is completely impossible for you to admit to by saying that "Stig is completely normal, he is actually right in his description of psychiatry as a killer", and consequently to remove your baseless judgment of me. It is per definition "absolutely impossible" for the system to admit to its own crimes against humanity, deliberate treason and subversive activities of which the killing machine of psychiatry is a part, which can be seen from my website here, this is why the system's decision could only be to maintain your wrong judgment and judicial assassination of me.
    - This is how a corrupt and thoroughly rotten system plays bankrupt by keeping itself clear of responsibility, this is how the system/criminal clears itself of its own crimes against humanity, which corresponds to a bank robber acquitting himself without listening to and understanding the overwhelming evidence against him. If the system proved me right, it would it be the same as admitting to the control, abuse and mass killing of the population by the health system and psychiatry, and that the real purpose of the system is NOT to treat, but to kill millions all over the world via invented diseases, killer drugs, etc. as part of the elite's invisible war against humanity itself. And also that the system's death sentence on me (as "insane/schizophrenic") was one big lie to overtake the Source in me and create a New World for the elite (10%), without the mob (90%), which had to be eliminated.
- The disciplinary board ignored my evidence (!), which corresponds to executing a man without listening to his defence that he is innocent and that it is the system/"executioner" that is guilty!

- “The Disciplinary Board has placed importance to “information in the records", which means that you have chosen to disregard "my evidence", which also means that you have apparently not even bothered to read and understand the evidence in my email about the deception of psychiatry, which is the same email that you use as an explanation for your judgment of me as "psychotic" (!), because "it goes without saying that it is not true that psychiatry is Nazi executioners who kill millions", which everyone automatically believes in until you read and understand that it is actually the truth, which is then the same as executing a man for a fabricated crime without even listening to his declaration of truth that he is innocent and that it is the system/prosecutor/executioner themselves, who are the culprits, which is also the same as sentencing a rape victim to death and letting the rapist go free, which is the most deranged and crazy, outright insanity, thus the worst judgment as a judge has ever issued (!), it is completely and utterly horrible and reprehensible, which is also similar to what politically persecuted people experience in rogue states such as North Korea, China, Russia, etc., where they are executed without trial on orders of the system (dictatorship) because it suits them best to maintain their status.
- Your premeditated justice murder is equivalent to a court sentencing an innocent person to death after completely refusing to listen to his defence, without wanting to read and understand his submissions/evidence, of course you cannot behave like this in what is normally perceived as a "state governed by law" and a "civilized society", this is how you have sentenced me to death, which is the meaning of your judgment on me, which is the same as saying that "we do not believe on you" (but still the world does today!). I am telling the system the truth about my spiritual self and your crimes against humanity, which causes you to judge me insane, which is because you have to.

You can read my email from page 22 in this document: “Stig Dragholm to System of Hell”.

“Expert assessment” of the Patient Security Board: “Stig is psychotic with conspiratorial delusions” about psychiatry killing millions, but I speak the truth, this is psychiatry clearing killer psychiatry!

October 23, 2019: I received two letters from the Board of Patient Security, granting me access to documents in my case, however they tell me that I do not have a right to see their “internal working documents”. “There are some documents we cannot give you access to and some information that we do not send you”. Yes, this is really what they say, keeping their information about me secret for me (and this is not even their truly “secret files” of me as all of the system of the elite has access to, which I do not myself being the main person that it is about)!

In their second letter, they say that “the decision of 26 September 2019 was taken by deputy chairman Lene Hjerrild on behalf of the Disciplinary Board. The case has therefore not been decided by all of the Disciplinary Board” as I had asked them to, believing this is what they would do.

The most important information they sent to me, was the “Expect Assessment” of my case, made by consultant in psychiatry Elisabeth Tehrani, who says that “specialist in psychiatry Klaus Damgaard Jakobsen acted in his clinic on 2 May 2017 in accordance with general recognized professional standards in connection with his treatment of Stig Dragholm”.

And she says that “During the examination by psychiatrist KDM, ST (me) clearly presented delusions of a persecutory and conspiratorial nature. It appears from the journal that ST believed that psychiatrists are "brainwashers and Nazi executioners who kill people with killer drugs". It also appears that ST had acted on these delusions by sending his writings to all of Denmark's elite and

psychiatry. It is also considered justifiable from a health professional point of view that the specialist made an assessment of Stig Dragholm without having read his email of 1 May 2017."

"You are not required to read patients' diaries, personal records or very long e-mails in connection with drawing up a specialist declaration. From ST's email of 1 May 2017, it is also unequivocally clear that ST was psychotic with delusions. He thus believed that "Psychiatry was behind the Holocaust, and is one huge deception, who passivate, control and kill millions of people as part of the elite's invisible war against 90% of humanity!"

He further stated that "Psychopharmaceuticals are narcotics, which break down the brain stem, numb the central nervous system and shut down all vital body functions, so that patients are drained of life, become insane and die!". And that "the elite can direct light and dark energy to individual persons and induce "insanity" as they tried to do with me, to remove, drain and kill me!"

"It was therefore correct to diagnose ST as psychotic, as he had delusions of a persecutory nature and conspiracy nature. His ideas were clearly not in accordance with common assessment and factual conditions regarding psychiatry and the "elite".

Yes, this is the official lie as this "expert" was asked to give, contributing to all of their bunch of lies and deception, declaring me as insane, where it is opposite in an opposite world, I speak the truth, they are part of a system of hell poisoning and killing people, which they "cannot" admit to, thus maintaining their decision of me as "insane", the system and the psychiatry clearing themselves as the system and psychiatry, completely stripping me from all human rights. Your corruption and insanity will stand clear forever, for all life to always see "this is NOT a way to treat people".

You can read their letters from pages 14-19 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

My email: The Board had the fraudulent psychiatry to protect the mass murder of the psychiatry, falsely judging me, being impostors nailing me to the cross, man's utterly insane judgment of God!

October 26, 2019: I sent this new email to the Patient Security Board, the parliament and government.

"The Disciplinary Board lets psychiatry self protect the deception/mass murder of the psychiatry (!), thus judging me as "psychotic" on a false foundation = man's INSANE judgment of God!!!"

CHAPTERS:

- I received access to documents and found your "expert assessment" that nailed me to the cross and was written by a fraudulent psychiatrist, acting as my "terrorist" and "executioner"
- The board's "expert assessment" that "Stig has delusions" is deliberately fabricated to reject my documentation of the psychiatry being one big deception and mass murderer!
- The board is guilty of inadequate case handling, deliberate lies and abuse of power, when it fails to include my documentation and defence in my case, I am simply telling the TRUTH!
- You have not woken up to the light when you cannot admit to the truth, but judge me on a false basis, you are simple imposters, who are rewarded for ruining people's lives!
- When you tell the truth about psychiatry's deception and mass murder, you get the whole psychiatry and system on your neck the same way as system critics, who are "removed" by dictators!

- This is about psychiatry defending psychiatry, about one executioner/liar defending another, having the fox guarding the hence-house, "judging" me to protect the system/SATAN SELF!
- LAST CHANCE: Is this your final judgment on God or is your conscience so damaged that you want to remove your blemish before I send the matter to court, BECAUSE IT IS HAPPENING NOW!

You can read my email from page 5 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

The Board denies my request of a re-hearing, "there has come no significant new information", the manipulation and lies of the system makes it THE ROTTEN SYSTEM OF HELL, a disgrace to mankind!

November 1, 2019: I received a letter from the Health and Elder Ministry, only saying that they cannot become part of specific cases, which have been treated by the Disciplinary Board. You can read their letter from page 4 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell".

November 15, 2019: I received the very final decision of the Disciplinary Board (former Patient Security Board) that simply decided that "request of re-hearing cannot be met" because, as they say, that "there has come no significant new information, which can give grounds for a new treatment of the case", and no, how could I forget, your system has NOT even once over the years brought one of my statements in your decisions, NOT EVEN ONE, despite of bringing you "explosive arguments/proof" over hundreds of pages, which should have blown you away if you understand such a small one.

They write that "The disciplinary board has understood that the central point in the request for reinstatement is that the disciplinary board, in its decision of 26 September 2019, has not included, read and understood the submissions and evidence that Stig Dragholm has presented, that Stig Dragholm believes that psychiatry is an invisible mass murderer, that he has documented the deception of psychiatry and presented evidence for this, that the expert, who assessed the case, is not competent for this, and that the decision of 26 September 2019 has not been made by the entire disciplinary board."

They write that "Significant case handling errors can also result in the disciplinary board being obliged to reopen the case", but still, they say that "the disciplinary board considers that the request for reinstatement cannot be granted". But there has been nothing but manipulation, errors, lies, concealments and omissions from your side, you have made the most coarse case handling in history, making you a ROTTEN SYSTEM OF HELL, but officially, "everything is fine", but it is really not, you are all a disgrace to mankind and the system that you represent, and everyone, who reads this paper, will easily be able to tell, right?

You can read their letter from page 1 in this document: "Stig Dragholm to System of Hell". It can also be read here.

I had planned to sue the entire system, but did not because I was empty from energy, did not know if the court would accept my case, being impartial, and because it would break down my mother

The natural step for me to take hereafter was to sue the entire system, to bring all to court and to bring my own family, Sanna and Hans and maybe my mother, as character witnesses including other friends and network as I would call in, this is what I had decided to do in my mind and what I

had told the system that I would do, but I ended up not doing it, mainly because I was completely emptied from energy, I did not have energy to start up such a big case, one man against the entire system, and furthermore, I did not know if the court system at all would accept such a case, how can you “document” to the entire system that you are not insane as you say, well, the easiest thing is to ask all people, who see me and can all tell that “Stig is entirely normal – like all normal people”, which is what the system could easily have done if they had goodwill, but they had NOTHING of this, only bad will, before committing their worst crime in history by giving me their death sentence in order for them to remove faith in me and bring faith to Sanna and Hans, thus to bring the end of light and life of me and bring victory to darkness and “no life” of Sanna with Hans and the entire System of Hell, but it did not go like this because I decided to NEVER break down to increasingly greater sufferings given to me, I have continued right until this day in June 2023, when this is written, and I am still not planning on stopping my work now, I have more to do!

I was also told spiritually at the time that such a case would break down my mother, knowing that her own two children would fight in court to win world favour, which was also part of my decision to not take legal action, and even if I did, if the system would allow me, I knew that all of the system was controlled by the System of Hell, being under control of Sanna and Hans, which would also include the court, thus making it very difficult and probably impossible for me to win the case.

This is why I decided to end the case as I did in 2019, I have done nothing more with the case until now in 2023, when I was spiritually encouraged to write this paper, bringing a total overview of the case, to bring people out there, who never came around to reading me and my side of the story, thus automatically believing in the system over me, over on my side, to increase faith in me, to bring out creation of not only mother, but father too, and this is not least because this is the first time that I bring this story in English, so that all of the world can read and understand it – and talk even more about it :-).

That's a wrap, thank you for reading my paper, I hope that you do understand the truth by now :-).

Kind regards from
Stig Dragholm